

EPA Region 5 Records Ctr.

ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON. DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

July 26, 1995

RECEIVED

WASTE MALAGEMENT DIVISION OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

FEDERAL EXPRESS AND CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Valdas V. Adamkus
Regional Administrator
Gail C. Ginsberg
Regional Counsel
U. S. Environmental Protection
Agency
Region 5
77 West Jackson Boulevard
Chicago, IL 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Mr. Adamkus and Ms. Ginsberg:

RECEIVED

JUL 27 1995

OFFICE OF RECIONAL TOPONOMISTS

The purpose of this letter is to bring to your attention what I consider to be inexcusable conduct by two U.S. EPA employees: one is a field investigator, Mr. Frank Boenzi; the second is an Assistant Regional Counsel, Ms. Sherri L. Estes.

I have attached a chronology of events, correspondence and conversations over the past several years. Supporting documentation is included.

I should like to preface my remarks by stating that I have had occasion to negotiate with various U.S. EPA officials at Superfund sites across the country and I find Mr. Boenzi's and Ms. Estes' conduct to be far from the norm. Matlack has a long history of cooperating with U.S. EPA and with PRP Groups where it has been found to have liability under CERCLA. My experience has always involved fair, courteous and well informed U.S. EPA officials anxious to receive and share information.

Valdas V. Adamkus Regional Administrator Gail C. Ginsberg Regional Counsel Page 2 July 26, 1995

As you can see from the attached chronology, from the very beginning of Matlack's involvement at this Site, it was improperly denied access to information. Initially, Matlack was told nothing about its involvement at the Site. Ms. Estes claimed that her information was all privileged and exempt from disclosure. Instead, she expected Matlack to blindly enter into an Administrative Order and begin expending monies on a remedy. (See Tabs 1 through 10)

According to the EPA, Matlack received a 104 (e) request simply because it had been listed as a PRP at a neighboring site. (See Tab 13). Matlack then became a PRP based solely on one paragraph of interview notes taken by Mr. Boenzi relative to a conversation he purportedly had with a Mr. Larry Sherwin, a former driver for Vallet Paint.

Matlack was forced to sue U.S. EPA in federal district court just to get this one paragraph. Matlack has never had to resort to this at any other superfund site. The judge was not amused and had this to say in his opinion: "This Court finds that the EPA's withholding of the documents was without a reasonable basis in law." (See Tab 15 for the full text of the opinion of James L. Latchum, Senior Judge, United States District Court, District of Delaware.)

Shortly after receiving this information, I personally interviewed Mr. Sherwin. He flatly denied having told Mr. Boenzi what is contained in the interview notes. I obtained an affidavit to this effect.

Based on the affidavit, I asked that Matlack be dropped as a PRP. Ms. Estes refused.

Unbeknownst to me, Mr. Boenzi and a second investigator then visited Mr. Sherwin and had him sign a sloppily handwritten statement that he was too ill to even read at the time.

At this point, you should probably read what Mr. Sherwin has to say about this EPA statement and the manner in which it was obtained. Please refer to Tab 25 for Mr. Sherwin's July 25, 1995 affidavit.

Paragraphs 4 and 5 of this affidavit give his medical condition at the time:

"4. Two (2) civil investigators from U.S. EPA interviewed me on October 25, 1994. I was bedridden at the time and needed a nurse to visit me several times each day. I had been bedridden for the past seven (7) months. Most of that time I was hospitalized, having suffered kidney failure and having had several surgical procedures relating to spina bifida, a spinal defect which I have had since birth. Most recently, I had a hip and my second leg removed and had been on morphine for a month thereafter.

Valdas V. Adamkus Regional Administrator Gail C. Ginsberg Regional Counsel Page 3 July 26, 1995

5. At the time I was interviewed by the U.S. EPA civil investigators, I was off of the morphine but still on various medications. I do not recall which medications I was on, but I do recall that my eyes were very sensitive to light and that it was very difficult for me to see, almost impossible to read. I was not feeling well, had a very short attention span, and did not particularly care if my statement was being recorded properly by the civil investigators."

Paragraphs 7, 8, 9 and 10 describe the conduct of the investigators:

- "7. I recall that both civil investigators kept trying to put words in my mouth. After I would answer a question, they would repeat back to me what I had said in a different way and with a different meaning before writing the information down. For example, I would refer to taking one (1) to five (5) gallon containers from Vallet Paint to one of the Sites and the civil investigators would refer to these cans as drums, even though I had made the distinction between pint size, gallon size, five (5) gallon size, sixteen (16) gallon size and fifty-five (55) gallon size containers. As another example, I mentioned that one of Vallet Paint's customers was Matlack and that I was using Matlack as an example of the kinds of deliveries that I made for many customers. The civil investigators would constantly include Matlack's name in the statement as it was being written up.
- 8. I recognize my signature at the end of the EPA Statement (Exhibit A). I also initialled the EPA Statement in a few different places where "L. S." is noted. Nothing else in the eight (8) page statement was written or rewritten by me.
- 9. At the end of about a two (2) hour interview, I was extremely tired and feeling ill. I wanted the civil investigators to leave and did not care whether the statement was accurate or not. I did not even read the entire statement. My eyes would not focus that well. I initialled and signed where I was asked to.
- 10. I do not believe that I told the civil investigators what ended up in the EPA Statement and would like to retract the statement."

The remainder of the affidavit clarifies the testimony Mr. Sherwin has now given to several different people.

Valdas V. Adamkus Regional Administrator Gail C. Ginsberg Regional Counsel Page 4 July 26, 1995

These are not even isolated incidents. Mr. Boenzi managed to work Matlack's name into some other interview notes as well. Although I have yet to see the interview notes, it appears that Mr. Boenzi also interviewed a former employee of Gulf Oil, Mr. John T. Radon and that the interview notes indicate that Matlack took 8,000 gallon tankers to the Dura Landfill. Ms. Estes later deposed Mr. Radon. When questioned about these interview notes, he failed to corroborate what was in them. See Tab 23.

Both Boenzi interviews, the second one with Mr. Sherwin and the one with Mr. Radon, occurred after Matlack sued EPA in federal court and discredited the first round of Boenzi telephone notes.

I believe Matlack is entitled to an explanation. I would like to know why Mr. Boenzi is willing to go to such extremes in his efforts to implicate Matlack. I would also like to know Ms. Estes involvement in all of this.

The irony of this situation is striking. I had a conversation with Ms. Estes on June 22, 1995. In that conversation, she accused me of obtaining Mr. Sherwin's June 1994 affidavit by duress (based on statements she claims an unnamed civil investigator made to her). My response to this is in Tab 20.

I was so outraged by this that I flew to Toledo the next morning to speak with Mr. Sherwin. He signed a second affidavit for me dated June 23, 1995. I forwarded this affidavit to Ms. Estes by my letter dated June 26, 1995 (See Tab 22).

When I received from Ms. Estes a copy of Mr. Sherwin's October 25, 1994 statement, I sent him a copy. He did not have one. He read through it and called me to tell me how badly he had been duped. We spoke for close to two hours. That conversation resulted in his latest affidavit.

I hope that you will agree that the above warrants an independent review of Mr. Boenzi's and Ms. Estes actions in this matter. I will write to you separately outlining the merits of Matlack's various requests to be dropped as a PRP at this Site.

Valdas V. Adamkus Regional Administrator Gail C. Ginsberg Regional Counsel Page 5 July 26, 1995

You may reach me at my direct dial of 302/426-2806 should you have any questions, but I would appreciate the courtesy of a written response.

Thank you for your attention to this.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek

Vice President - General Counsel

KMB/gmh

Enclosures



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 5 77 WEST JACKSON BOULEVARD CHICAGO, IL 60604-3590

REPLY TO THE ATTENTION OF

CS-29A

December 27, 1994

Klaus M. Belohoubek Vice President--General Counsel Matlack, Inc. One Rollins Plaza P.O. Box 8789 Wilmington, DE 19899

> Re: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Mr. Belohoubek:

This letter is in response to your letters of June 14, 1994 and August 3, 1994, in which you requested that U.S. EPA drop Matlack, Inc. as a PRP at the Sites on the basis on information provided to date.

While U.S. EPA will certainly take into account any alleged inconsistencies in Mr. Sherman's statements before issuing any mandatory orders to Matlack to become involved in any Site cleanups, U.S. EPA regrets that it will not be able to honor your request to have Matlack removed from the Stickney/Tyler PRP list. Because our PRP investigations are always on-going, and because the Agency expects to be involved at the Sites for an extended period of time, it would be very resource-intensive for U.S. EPA to investigate, at any given point in time, the evidence with regard to one of many PRPs that may have been implicated at the Sites, to determine whether at that "snapshot" time, there is sufficient evidence to warrant a particular entity's listing as one of the potentially responsible parties at the Site.

I spelled out <u>potentially responsible parties</u> intentionally, because I wanted you to focus on just what the Agency has done in naming Matlack as a PRP. Matlack's inclusion on the PRP list means only that the Agency has found that there is some evidence that Matlack might be liable at the Sites, not that we now have sufficient evidence to issue to Matlack a unilateral administrative order, or to meet the standards of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and file a cost recovery lawsuit against Matlack under § 107 of Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, as amended (CERCLA).



Klaus M. Belohoubek Matlack, Inc.

December 27, 1994

Page - 2 -

Region V practice is to notify PRPs of their potential involvement as early as practicable in the PRP search process. That way, they can monitor the progress of the administrative procedure, and assess their position vis-a-vis the Agency. Most entities, although obviously not Matlack, appreciate the opportunity to get somewhat of a "heads-up" on Agency plans. However, Region V will not change its practice because of the objections of one PRP.

I hope that this letter explains something to you about Region V procedures regarding PRP lists. Although you may not agree with the substance of the decision, I hope that you will agree that Region V's practice is a reasonable means of meeting the Agency's statutory goals under CERCLA.

Sincerely,

Sherry L. Estes

Assistant Regional Counsel

cc: Beth Reiner

Tom Barounis Marsha Adams

Alan Margolis, OGC

CHRONOLOGY

<u>DATE</u>	DESCRIPTION	<u>TAB</u>
August 12, 1993	Matlack, Inc. receives 104 (e) Request but is not yet designated as a PRP at the Site.	-
August 23, 1993	Telephone conversation involving Mr. Belohoubek, Ms. Estes and Tom Barounis (U.S. EPA, Remedial Project Manager). U.S. EPA states its unwillingness to provide any information alleging a nexus between Matlack and the Site.	-
August 24, 1993	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Thomas W. Mateer (U.S. EPA, Chief Superfund Program), noting recalcitrance of both Ms. Estes and Mr. Barounis, and asking for information alleging a nexus between Matlack and the Site.	1
December 1, 1993	U.S. EPA General Notice Letter designating Matlack as a PRP for the first time and inviting all PRPs to negotiate an AOC.	2
December 7, 1993	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes, Mr. Barounis and Wendy L. Carney (U.S. EPA, Acting Chief) responding to PRP designation of December 1, 1993 and repeating request for information alleging a nexus between Matlack and the Site.	3
December 16, 1993	Telephone conversation between Mr. Belohoubek and Ms. Estes. Ms. Estes states that no documents exist linking Matlack to the Site; she does have information based on interviews which she refuses to divulge.	-
December 17, 1993	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes, Mr. Barounis and Ms. Carney, recounting conversation with Ms. Estes on December 16, and repeating request for information alleging a nexus between Matlack and the Site.	4
December 23, 1993	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Mr. Barounis in which Matlack declines to negotiate terms of AOC until its prior requests for information are answered.	5
January 4, 1994	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Mr. Barounis in which Matlack again declines to negotiate terms of AOC until its prior requests for information are answered.	6

<u>DATE</u>	DESCRIPTION	<u>TAB</u>
January 17, 1994	Matlack files FOIA appeal with U.S. EPA's Washington, DC FOIA Officer.	7
January 19, 1994	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes attaching three (3) affidavits of Matlack officials confirming limited nature of Matlack's involvement with Vallet Paint. The affidavits were prepared to rebut Ms. Estes unsubstantiated allegation that Vallet Paint disposed of Matlack's waste at the Site.	8
March 21, 1994	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes referring to several affidavits of Vallet Paint officials provided by counsel to Vallet Paint which confirm that Vallet Paint did not dispose of any of its customers' waste and repeating Matlack's request for information alleging a nexus between Matlack and the Site.	9
March 25, 1994	Matlack files suit in federal district court to compel U.S. EPA to comply with its FOIA obligations.	-
April 14, 1994	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes declining again to participate in AOC until Matlack's FOIA request is responded to. [The proposed AOC was sent by Mr. Barounis by his letter dated March 4, 1994. The envelope indicates that it was mailed over one month later on April 6, 1994.]	10
April 15, 1994	Telephone conversation between Fred Cottrell (outside counsel for Matlack) and Marylyne Lipfert (U.S. EPA) in which Ms. Lipfert offers to provide in redacted form what she then claimed to be the only responsive document to Matlack's FOIA request - one paragraph of notes of an interview with Larry Sherwin, a former employee of Vallet Paint.	-
April 25, 1994	U.S. EPA files its answer to Matlack's complaint after Matlack declines to settle the suit in exchange for the redacted Sherwin interview notes.	-
May 4, 1994	U.S. EPA informs Matlack's counsel that it has located six (6) additional documents responsive to the FOIA request.	-

DATE	DESCRIPTION	<u>TAB</u>
May 19, 1994	U.S. EPA finally provides Matlack with notes of the Sherwin interview and the other responsive documents.	11
June 14, 1994	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes enclosing newly executed affidavit from Larry Sherwin which rebuts U.S. EPA notes of Sherwin interview and exculpates Matlack. Mr. Belohoubek also requests that Matlack be dropped as a PRP.	12
July 15, 1994	Letter from Patrice C. Hannigan (Assistant U.S. Attorney) to Sandra Sawyer (outside counsel to Matlack) stating that U.S. EPA sent Matlack a 104 (e) request simply because it was on the mailing list of PRPs at the adjacent Dura site. Matlack had questioned the fact that all documents responsive to its FOIA request, including the notes of the Sherwin interview, were dated subsequent to the date of the 104 (e) request.	13
July 28, 1994	Matlack withdraws its federal district court FOIA action relative to the production of information (but continues the action for the purpose of recovering its attorneys fees).	-
August 3, 1994	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes repeating prior requests to have Matlack dropped as a PRP.	14
November 15, 1994	Opinion and Order of James L. Latchum, Senior Judge, United States District Court, District of Delaware, denies Matlack's motion for attorney's fees due to the commercial benefit Matlack derived from its suit, but severely chastises U.S. EPA:	15

Relevant portions of Judge Latchum's opinion follow:

"An analysis of the facts before this Court, however, compels the conclusion that Matlack did substantially prevail in this action."

"Here, Matlack filed three requests for information. In each instance the requests were either inexplicably ignored or handled in a way that violated regulations, with the net result that no disclosure was forthcoming."

"At oral argument, the EPA suggested that a "simple telephone call" would have resolved the situation. This Court is unconvinced."

"Based on the present record, this Court concludes that the release of the relevant documents was substantially caused by the instant action."

"Because this Court has found that the Matlack's action was reasonably necessary and substantially caused the release of the documents, this Court further finds that the plaintiff "substantially prevailed" in this action, and is therefore eligible for attorney's fees."

"This Court therefore finds that the EPA's withholding of the documents was without a reasonable basis in law and that the EPA's delay was not justified."

December 27, 1994	Letter from Ms. Estes to Mr. Belohoubek refusing to drop Matlack as a PRP - purportedly because U.S. EPA's investigation had not yet been completed.	16
April 13, 1995	Letter from Elizabeth Reiner (U.S. EPA, Assistant Regional Counsel) to Jane Montgomery (counsel to certain other PRPs) stating that Matlack, among others, may be a PRP at the Site.	17
May 19, 1995	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Reiner (in response to her April 13, 1995 letter) making a FOIA request for any new information which might allege a nexus between Matlack and the Site.	18
May 24, 1995	Additional Larry Sherwin affidavit executed for officials of Vallet Paint. Sherwin again denies taking any waste materials from any Vallet Paint customer to the Site.	19

<u>DATE</u>	DESCRIPTION	<u>TAB</u>
June 22, 1995	Telephone conversation between Ms. Estes and Mr. Belohoubek. Ms. Estes offers to provide redacted interview transcripts in exchange for having Matlack drop its FOIA appeal. Matlack declines to do so until the information has been received and reviewed. Mr. Belohoubek again suggests that Matlack should be dropped from the PRP list and Ms. Estes responds by accusing Mr. Belohoubek of obtaining the Sherwin affidavit by duress (based on statements made to her by an unnamed U.S. EPA civil investigator).	-
June 22, 1995	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes confirming the above conversation and asking for the name of the U.S. EPA investigator.	20
June 23, 1995	Letter from Ms. Estes to Mr. Belohoubek confirming the prior day's conversation relative to the FOIA request and providing a redacted release of some of the information requested.	21
June 23, 1995	Mr. Belohoubek visits Larry Sherwin to obtain an additional affidavit. Mr. Sherwin again denies making statements attributed to him by the U.S. EPA investigator and exculpates Matlack.	-
June 26, 1995	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes attaching Mr. Sherwin's affidavit.	22
June 27, 1995	Letter from Mr. Belohoubek to Ms. Estes referring to transcript of John T. Radon deposition which Ms. Estes released in her above letter dated June 23, 1995. The transcript reveals that the notes of the U.S. EPA civil investigator, Mr. Boenzi, directly conflict with the testimony of the witness. Mr. Belohoubek asks that Matlack's FOIA request extend to all notes of this investigator.	23
July 17, 1995	Letter from Ms. Estes to Mr. Belohoubek providing additional redacted release of some of the information requested in Matlack's May 19, 1995 FOIA request.	24
July 25, 1995	Affidavit of Mr. Sherwin retracting statement made for U.S. EPA	25

•



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

August 24, 1993

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Thomas W. Mateer, Chief Superfund Program Management Branch U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Region 5 77 West Jackson Boulevard Chicago, IL 60604-3590

RE: Request for Information Pursuant to Section 104(e) of CERCLA for the Stickney Avenue Landfill and the Tyler Street Dump Sites in Toledo, Ohio

Dear Mr. Mateer:

I am in receipt of the above referenced Request for Information.

Our preliminary investigation into this matter has not yielded any information linking Matlack to the Sites in question. As is often the case, our records do not extend to the time period for which U.S. EPA is seeking information (1951 - 1981).

If U.S. EPA would be good enough to share with me any information it may have suggesting a nexus between Matlack and these Sites, it would greatly assist us in the completion of our investigation. I should point out that neither Mr. Barounis nor Ms. Estes were willing to do so when I spoke with them yesterday. I find this somewhat unusual. It has been my experience that U.S. EPA tends to be more cooperative in these matters.

As soon as our investigation has concluded, I will forward a more complete response to the Request for Information.

Please feel free to contact me at my direct dial of 302/426-2806 to discuss the above. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

A siens Sent and

KMB/gmh 1356

cc:

Sherri Estes, Esquire Thomas Barounis



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 5 77 WEST JACKSON BOULEVARD CHICAGO. IL 60604-3590

LDEC 0 1 1993

REPLY TO THE ATTENTION OF:

HSRM-6J

CERTIFIED MAIL RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Matlack Company 1728 Provillard Road Tolede, OH 43612

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and
Tyler Street Dump ("Stickney/Tyler Facility")
General Notice of Potential Liability

Dear Sir or Madam:

The United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA) has documented the release or threat of release of hazardous substances, pollutants and contaminants into the environment from the above-referenced facility, and is planning to spend public funds to investigate and control these releases. This action will be taken by U.S. EPA pursuant to the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, 42 U.S.C. §9601 et seg. (CERCLA), as amended by the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986, Pub. L. No. 99-499, 100 Stat. 1613 (1986) (SARA), unless U.S. EPA determines that such action will be done properly by a responsible party or parties. Responsible parties under CERCLA include the current and former owners and operators of the facility, persons who generated the hazardous substances, and persons who were involved in the transport, treatment or disposal of the hazardous substances at the facility. Under Section 107(a) of CERCLA, where U.S. EPA uses public funds towards the cleanup of the hazardous substances, responsible parties are liable for all costs associated with the removal or remedial action and all other necessary costs incurred in cleaning up the facility, including investigation, planning and enforcement costs.

U.S. EPA is currently planning to conduct an Engineering Evaluation/Cost Analysis (EE/CA) at the above referenced facility. The purpose of the EE/CA will be to determine the nature and extent of threats to human health and the environment posed by the facility and to evaluate appropriate alternatives for reducing or eliminating such threats.

U.S. EPA has received information that your organization may have owned or operated the facility or generated or transported hazardous substances that were disposed of at the facility. this letter, U.S. EPA notifies your organization of its potential liability with regard to this matter and encourages your organization, as a potentially responsible party (PRP), to agree to reimburse U.S. EPA for costs incurred to date and to voluntarily perform or finance the response activities which U.S. EPA has determined or will determine are required at the facility. U.S. EPA is willing to discuss with you the entry of an appropriate administrative consent order under which you would perform or finance response activities and reimburse U.S. EPA for A draft Administrative Order on Consent, and a its costs. Statement of Work for the Engineering Evaluation and Cost Analysis have been enclosed along with this Notice.

If a consent order cannot be promptly concluded, U.S. EPA may issue a unilateral order under Section 106 of CERCLA, requiring your organization to perform specified work. Under Sections 106 and 107 of CERCLA, your organization may be liable for reimbursement of U.S. EPA's costs, for statutory penalties, and for treble damages for noncompliance with such an order.

The U.S. EPA would like to encourage good faith negotiations between your organization and the Agency and among your organization and other PRPs for the facility. To assist the PRPs in negotiating with U.S. EPA concerning this matter, U.S. EPA is providing a list of the names and addresses of any other PRPs to whom this or a similar notification is being or has been sent. This list is appended to this letter. It should be noted that inclusion on or exclusion from the list does not constitute a final determination by the Agency concerning the liability of any party for response actions at the facility or payment of past costs. In order to effectively negotiate a consent order, it is important for the PRPs to organize themselves and establish a Steering Committee.

By a copy of this letter, the U.S. EPA is notifying the State of Ohio and the Natural Resources Trustees, in accordance with Section 122(j) of CERCLA, of the Agency's intent to enter into negotiations concerning the implementation of response action at the facility, and is also encouraging them to consider participation in such negotiations.

As a potentially responsible party, your organization should notify U.S. EPA in writing within fourteen (14) days of receipt of this letter of its willingness to perform or finance the activities described above and to reimburse U.S. EPA for its costs. Your response should be sent to:

Tom Barounis, Remedial Project Manager
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Superfund
Minnesota/Ohio Remedial Response Branch (HSRM-6J)
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604

If U.S. EPA does not receive a timely response, U.S. EPA will assume that your organization does not wish to negotiate a resolution of its potential responsibility in connection with the facility and that your organization has declined any involvement in performing the response activities. It is U.S. EPA's intention to conclude negotiations within thirty (30) days after the 14 day response period established for this letter. In order to establish a uniform date for the calculation of the negotiation period, the 14-day response period will be considered to commence five (5) days after the date of this letter.

Your response should indicate the appropriate name, address and telephone number for further contact with your organization. If your organization is already involved in discussions with State or local authorities or involved in a lawsuit regarding this facility, your organization may continue such activities as it sees fit. This letter is not intended to advise your organization or direct it presently to restrict or discontinue any such activities already underway; however, your organization is advised to report the status of those discussions or actions in its response to this letter and to provide a copy of its response to any other parties involved in those discussions or actions.

If you need further information regarding this letter, you may contact Sherry L. Estes, of the U.S. EPA Office of Regional Counsel at (312) 886-7164.

Due to the nature of the problem at this facility and the attendant legal ramifications, U.S. EPA strongly encourages your organization to submit a written response within the time frame specified herein. We hope your organization will give this matter its immediate attention.

Sincerely yours,

Wendy L/ Carney, Acting Chief

Minnesota/Ohio Remedial Response Branch

Enclosures

cc: Sheila Huff, U.S. DOI

Donald Schregardus, Director, OEPA
Jeff Wander, OEPA-NWDO
Susan Nitecki, Enforcement Coordinator, OEPA-CDO
W. Anne Lemelle, Cooper Industries
Jane E. Montgomery, Schiff, Hardin and Waite
E.I. DuPont De Nemours & Company
Gencorp Polymer Products
Joseph P. Sheehy
J. Carlisle Peet, Matlack, Inc.
Owens-Illinois, Inc.
Stephen P. Calardo, Altman & Calardo Co.
Shane A. Farolino, Spengler Nathanson



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 800-MATLACK

December 7, 1993

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Tom Barounis,
Remedial Project Manager
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Superfund
Minnesota / Ohio Remedial
Response Branch (HSRM-6J)
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

Wendy L. Carney,
Acting Chief
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Superfund
Minnesota / Ohio Remedial
Response Branch
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Office of Regional Counsel U.S. EPA - Region V 77 W. Jackson Street Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and
Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility")
General Notice of Potential Liability

Dear Ms. Carney, Ms. Estes and Mr. Barounis:

This letter is in response to Ms. Carney's letter to Matlack dated December 1, 1993 enclosing a proposed Administrative Order on Consent and requesting an indication from Matlack as to its willingness to perform or reimburse U.S. EPA with respect to certain activities proposed at the Facility.

Matlack is unable to respond to your request at this time. Matlack received a Section 104(e) Request for Information relative to the Facility on August 12, 1993. Matlack was not designated as a "PRP" at that time.

I spoke with both Mr. Barounis and Ms. Estes on August 23, 1993 in an attempt to discover the alleged nexus between Matlack and the Facility. Neither was willing to provide me with any information.

I made a written request for such information in an August 24, 1993 letter to Thomas W. Mateer, Chief, Superfund Program Management Branch for Region V. Mr. Barounis and Ms. Estes were copied on this correspondence.

Matlack responded to the Section 104 (e) Request for Information by my letter dated September 3, 1993. I received no reply to my requests for information and no response to the 104 (e) response. Now, for the first time, Matlack has been designated as a "PRP."

I would appreciate it if you would make available to me any and all information which U.S. EPA has suggesting a connection between Matlack and the Facility. If necessary, please consider this a request for such information under FOIA. Matlack agrees to reimburse reasonable copying charges.

Please understand that Matlack has been incorrectly designated as a PRP at a number of sites simply because it is a transporter. As a contract carrier, Matlack transports various commodities, including hazardous wastes, for its customers. When transporting hazardous waste, it does not and has not selected the disposal or treatment facilities or sites to which such hazardous wastes are or have been transported. Accordingly, Matlack can have no liability for such movements under CERCLA. This is a position that Matlack has successfully reiterated in connection with Superfund Sites across the country.

It is clear from the plain meaning of CERCLA Section 107(a)(4), clear from legislative history (see remarks made by Senators Chafee and Randolph during consideration of RCRA Amendments at 130 Cong. Rec. S9177, daily ed. July 25, 1984) and well settled by case law, that in order to find a transporter liable under CERCLA, there must be a finding that the site was selected by the transporter. This point was recently reiterated in <u>United States v. Western Processing Co.</u>, 1991 WL 10317 (W.D. Wash). <u>See also United States v. New Castle County</u>, 727 F Supp 854 (D. Del. 1989); <u>Jersey City Redevelopment Authority v. PPG Industries</u>, 18 Envt'l L. Rep. 20364-20366 (D.N.J. 1987).

Furthermore, and perhaps more significantly, U.S. EPA's own stated policy is to refrain from sending PRP notice letters to transporters, until such time as U.S. EPA has determined that the transporter selected the disposal or treatment facility or site. See Memorandum from G. Lucero and F. Stiel to U.S. EPA Regional Counsels and Regional Waste Management Division Directors, December 23, 1985.

If Matlack has been named as a PRP at the Facility due to its status as a transporter, please consider this letter a request to have the PRP designation stricken.

Only after U.S. EPA responds to Matlack's information requests, will it be in a position to respond to Ms. Carney's December 1, 1993 request. In the interim, please feel free to contact me with regard to the above. Finally, please address any future correspondence in this matter to my attention at the address on this letterhead, not to Matlack's local terminal in Ohio. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

Cons Robballa

KMB/gmh



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

December 17, 1993

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Tom Barounis,
Remedial Project Manager
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Superfund
Minnesota / Ohio Remedial
Response Branch (HSRM-6J)
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

Wendy L. Carney,
Acting Chief
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Superfund
Minnesota / Ohio Remedial
Response Branch
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Office of Regional Counsel U.S. EPA - Region V 77 W. Jackson Street Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

> RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility") General Notice of Potential Liability

Dear Ms. Carney, Ms. Estes and Mr. Barounis:

Ms. Estes telephoned me on December 16, 1993 in response to my letter to all of you dated December 7, 1993. Ms. Estes informed me that Matlack has been listed as a "PRP" at the Facility not as a transporter but as a generator. Beyond that, it appears U.S. EPA is simply unwilling to divulge any information. Ms. Estes did inform me that U.S. EPA has no documents linking Matlack to the Facility, but does have information based on one or more interviews of unidentified persons that were performed by a civil investigator. The interviews are being withheld under the theory that they constitute attorney-work product.

I would like to respectfully request that my earlier Freedom of Information Act request be reconsidered. I make this request in the spirit of the Clinton Administration's expressed desire to work more closely with business - in particular, the administration's re-affirmed commitment to FOIA. It is my understanding that the administration has asked all government agencies to discontinue their reliance on technical arguments for non-disclosure and to err on the side of disclosure wherever possible.

Given that Ms. Estes readily admits that information such as the civil investigator's interviews and a waste-in list is usually made available at the later stages of the agency's involvement at a site, I fail to see the advantage of withholding it now. It certainly does not encourage my client to cooperate with the U.S. EPA or commit funds to an RI/FS.

At this time, I have only asked for those portions of the interviews that relate to Matlack's alleged involvement at the Facility. Alternatively, perhaps you would prefer to abstract the information. I simply need a starting point to do my job - to conduct my own investigation. At the very least, provide me with the names, addresses and telephone numbers of the interviewees, the substance of their testimony (including what materials Matlack is alleged to have generated, where it was generated, on what dates, in what quantities, and who allegedly transported it to the Facility) and the basis of their testimony (whether it be documented or based on personal knowledge or hearsay). Clearly, such "facts" cannot be privileged.

Matlack is presently without any knowledge of a connection to this Facility. I have previously set out for you the distinction between transporter liability and generator liability. This is a critical distinction to Matlack. It has been previously linked to sites based simply on the recollection of a dispatcher or janitor that recalls having seen Matlack's distinctive green trailers at or near the site. That may be the extent of the connection in this case. Based on the information you have provided me to date, I think it is fair for me to ask you: If you were advising Matlack, what reasons would you give it to execute the Administrative Consent Order? If you were defending Matlack in a shareholder suit for waste of corporate assets in funding cleanup or investigative activities at the Facility, what would be your defenses?

As you are probably aware, Matlack has expended considerable sums of money at superfund sites across the country and has cooperated extensively with U.S. EPA and other PRPs. Matlack simply needs more information before it can make a commitment at this Facility.

I would appreciate a written response to this letter and ask that you make this letter and my prior correspondences part of the administrative record in this matter. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

Clars Beldhorsel

KMB/gmh



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

December 23, 1993

TELECOPY AND CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Tom Barounis,
Remedial Project Manager
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Superfund
Minnesota / Ohio Remedial
Response Branch (HSRM-6J)
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and

Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility")
General Notice of Potential Liability

Dear Mr. Barounis:

Yesterday afternoon I received your fax relative to a meeting which you scheduled for January 6, 1994 in Chicago. Given the rather short notice, I do not yet know if a Matlack representative will be able to attend. Due to the holiday season, a number of people here are unavailable.

I would like to echo the comments which have been made to you by a number of other PRPs relative to the short time frames set forth in the U.S. EPA's December 1, 1993 letter. If the Facility is not being addressed under the special notice procedures of Section 122 of the Comprehensive Environmental Response Compensation and Liability Act, Matlack would also appreciate clarification on U.S. EPA's departure from the typical one hundred and twenty day negotiation period.

I would also like to draw your attention to my last correspondence to you dated December 17, 1993 in which I once again requested information substantiating Matlack's alleged nexus to the Facility. Given that your December 22, 1993 letter implies that the purpose of the January 6 meeting is to negotiate the draft Administrative Order on Consent and a Statement of Work for Conducting an Engineering Evaluation / Cost Analysis, such a meeting would be

premature from Matlack's standpoint. Matlack is fully prepared to negotiate with U.S. EPA concerning these matters, but only after it has received a satisfactory response to its request for information.

I will be out of the office until January 3, 1994, but hope to discuss this with you further at that time. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

Claus M Belohoubehly

KMB/gmh

1501

DICTATED BUT NOT READ



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789. WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

January 4, 1994

TELECOPY AND CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Tom Barounis,
Remedial Project Manager
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Superfund
Minnesota / Ohio Remedial
Response Branch (HSRM-6J)
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and
Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility")
General Notice of Potential Liability

Dear Mr. Barounis:

To confirm our conversation yesterday, given that the meeting you have scheduled for January 6 will be limited to a discussion of the AOC and Scope of Work, Matlack has no reason to send a representative. Matlack remains prepared to negotiate these items if and when U.S.EPA responds to Matlack's prior requests for information.

I find absolutely baffling U.S. EPA's contention that Matlack should negotiate an AOC without knowledge of any connection to the Facility. I also fail to comprehend the basis for U.S. EPA's refusal to respond to Matlack's prior FOIA requests. As I pointed out in my last request dated December 17, 1993, even if certain notes and internal memoranda are protected by privilege, the underlying facts simply cannot be. I have yet to receive a satisfactory response to this request or my earlier requests dated December 7, 1993 and August 24, 1993.

I have recently retained outside counsel in this matter and am considering an action to compel compliance with my requests for information. I am afraid that U.S. EPA is turning what should be a cooperative effort into an adversarial one and I ask again that you reconsider before we waste additional resources on a senseless cat and mouse game.

As with my prior correspondence, please make this letter part of the administrative record in this matter. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

Alleus Belstand

KMB/gmh

1507

cc: PRPs on attached distribution list

Wendy L. Carney

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

January 17, 1994

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT APPEAL

FEDERAL EXPRESS

U. S. Environmental Protection Agency Freedom of Information Officer A-101 401 M Street, Southwest Washington, DC 20460

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and

Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility")

Gentlemen:

Attached please find correspondence relating to previous FOIA requests which have been made in connection with the Facility. Matlack has yet to receive a written response to these requests, but the Office of Regional Counsel has verbally denied the requests as outlined in my letter dated December 17, 1993.

The request remains as set forth in my December 7, 1993 letter: "any and all information which U.S. EPA has suggesting a connection between Matlack and the Facility."

Matlack requests that U.S. EPA produce responsive documents in their entirety, including all attachments, enclosures, and exhibits. In the event that you determine that a document contains material or information which falls within the statutory exemptions to mandatory disclosure, we request that such material or information be reviewed for possible discretionary disclosure. See Chrysler Corp. v. Brown, 441 U.S. 281, 293 (1979). We also request that, in accordance with the provisions of 5 U.S.C. § 552(b), any and all reasonably segregable portions of any otherwise exempt document be produced.

Matlack has agreed to reimburse reasonable and standard fees.

Please consider this letter an appeal from the U.S. EPA's earlier denial of the requested information.

Matlack believes that U.S. EPA's verbal refusal to provide the requested information violates both the spirit and the letter of the Freedom of Information Act. It also fails to even identify or itemize the responsive records as to which the agency has claimed an exemption from disclosure. Unless U.S. EPA finds that the records are <u>not</u> exempt from disclosure, therefore, we request that U.S. EPA provide an itemization and index of the documents so that we can provide further information and argument in support of this appeal. <u>See Mead Data Central</u>, Inc. v. Department of the Air Force, 566 F. 2d 242, 251 (D.C. Cir. 1977).

Matlack expects that U.S. EPA will make a determination on this appeal within the 20-day statutory time limit. See 5 U.S.C. § 552 (a) (6) (A) (ii).

Please feel free to contact me at (302) 426-2806 to discuss this matter. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

KMB/gmh

Attachments:

Letter dated 8/24/93 from Klaus M. Belohoubek to Thomas W. Mateer (with carbon copies to Sherri Estes, Esquire and Thomas Barounis)

Letter dated 12/7/93 from Klaus M. Belohoubek to Tom Barounis, Wendy L. Carney and Sherry L. Estes, Esquire

Letter dated 12/17/93 from Klaus M. Belohoubek to Tom Barounis, Wendy L. Carney and Sherry L. Estes, Esquire

Letter dated 1/4/94 from Klaus M. Belohoubek to Tom Barounis (with carbon copies to Wendy L. Carney, Sherry L. Estes, Esquire and PRPs)



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

January 19, 1994

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Office of Regional Counsel U.S. EPA - Region V 77 W. Jackson Street Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and

Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility")

Dear Ms. Estes:

Based on the information you have provided me to date, I have investigated Matlack's relationship with Vallet Paint. We simply do not have definitive records which date back to 1951 - I doubt any of the PRPs do. My investigation does, however, suggest that any involvement between these companies was limited to Matlack's purchase of paint and other supplies from Vallet.

I have attached three affidavits from Matlack officials which bear this out. I believe they are self-explanatory. Please make these affidavits and this letter part of the administrative record in this matter.

I have also confirmed with counsel to Vallet Paint, Shane Farolino, Esq., that his client did not handle, transport, store or dispose of any waste materials for Matlack. I believe he will be communicating this to you separately.

Given that U.S. EPA has not indicated what the nature of the alleged relationship between Matlack and Vallet was, it is difficult for me to be more responsive. There have been no allegations that any particular waste attributable to Matlack, either as a transporter or generator, was sent to the Facility. There have been no allegations setting forth a relevant time period or the names of witnesses, nor have any documents been produced.

Accordingly, I would like to request yet again that you produce evidence of Matlack's alleged connection to this Facility. If no such evidence exists, I would ask that you have Matlack's name deleted from the PRP list.

Due to your prior refusals to provide anything responsive to my requests, I have been compelled to initiate an appeal under FOIA. Enclosed please find a copy of that appeal.

Matlack remains willing to discuss its alleged connection to the Facility at any time. I really see no reason for us to take adversarial positions and would welcome the opportunity to discuss this matter with you further or to cooperate with you in any way. I can be reached at my direct dial of 302/426-2806. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek

Assistant General Counsel

Claus Belahorson

KMB/gmh

Enclosure

1527

cc: Mr. Thomas Barounis

Ms. Wendy L. Carney Shane Farolino, Esq.





ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

March 21, 1994

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Office of Regional Counsel U.S. EPA - Region V 77 W. Jackson Street Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

> RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and

> > Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility")

Dear Ms. Estes:

This letter is to update my letter to you dated January 19, 1994. Attached to that letter were three affidavits from Matlack officials relating to the relationship you have alleged that Matlack had with Vallet Paint. As I noted in that letter, I had confirmed with counsel to Vallet Paint, Shane Farolino, Esquire, that his client did not handle, transport, store or dispose of any waste materials from Matlack.

Mr. Farolino has informed me that he recently forwarded certain information to you, including several affidavits of former Vallet Paint employees.

In virtually every one of these affidavits, there is a statement similar to the following:

"To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, Vallet Paint neither instructed nor permitted its delivery drivers to pick up waste materials from any of its customers for disposal at the landfill [the Dura Avenue Landfill]. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never picked up waste materials from any Vallet Paint customer for disposal."

The above was excerpted from the affidavit of Robert Cairns, dated February 16, 1994.

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Page 2 March 21, 1994

In light of this information, I would like to request yet again that you produce evidence of Matlack's alleged connection to the Stickney Avenue Landfill or Tyler Street Dump. If no such evidence exists, I would ask that you have Matlack's name deleted from the PRP list.

Please also be advised that I have yet to receive a response to the appeal which I initiated under FOIA.

As with my prior correspondence, please make this letter a copy of the administrative record in this matter. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

KMB/gmh

1612

cc: Mr. Thomas Barounis

Ms. Wendy L. Carney Shane Farolino, Esq.



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

April 14, 1994

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire
Office of Regional Counsel
U.S. EPA - Region V
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

Re: Stickney Avenue Landfill and

Tyler Street Dump (the "Facility")

Dear Ms. Estes:

I am in receipt of the proposed Administrative Order on Consent for Engineering Evaluation/Cost Analysis for the above referenced Site which was purportedly mailed by Tom Barounis last month by his letter dated March 4, 1994. The envelope indicates that it was, in fact, mailed more than one month later, on April 6, 1994. It was received by me on April 11, 1994.

I refer you to my prior correspondence to you on this matter. Unless and until U.S. EPA responds to my numerous requests for information concerning this Site, Matlack must decline the invitation from Mr. Barounis to enter into a Consent Order. We would be pleased to reevaluate this position at a later date.

As with my prior correspondence, please make this letter a copy of the administrative record in this matter. Thank you,

Very truly yours,

[Livs Belelower.

Klaus M. Belohoubek Assistant General Counsel

KMB/lal 1643

cc: Thomas Barounis

Wendy L. Carney



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20460

MAY 19 1994

OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

Mr. Frederick L. Cottrell, III Richards, Layton & Finger One Rodney Square P.O. Box 551 Wilmington, DE 19899

Subject: <u>Matlack Systems, Inc. v. Environmental Protection Agency</u> (District of Delaware C.A. No. 94-156)

Dear Mr. Cottrell:

This letter is a follow-up to our telephone conversation of May 4, 1994 and today in which we discussed the current status of the Matlack case as well as your letter of April 19, 1994. Your letter was sent subsequent to our initial phone conversation of April 15, 1994.

As we indicated in our conversation on the 4th, at the time of our initial conversation with you, it was our belief that there was only one document in existence responsive to Mr. Belohoubek's Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request. We indicated the Agency was willing to release the document after redacting the home telephone number of the interviewee and one sentence containing medical information. The redacted information is exempt from disclosure by virtue of FOIA exemption 6, 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(6), because release of the information would cause a clearly unwarranted invasion of the interviewee's personal privacy. The information is also exempt under FOIA exemption 7(C), 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). Exemption 7(C) protects information in law enforcement records, the release of which could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. We also indicated that upon receipt of your April 19th letter, we asked the Region to conduct another search to assure that there were no additional responsive This search has now been completed. documents.

During our conversation on May 4, 1994, we advised you that the Region had located 6 additional documents, portions of which contained information responsive to the request. Although these portions of documents consist largely of information duplicative of that in the interview document, they are nevertheless responsive to your client's request. We indicated the Agency would be willing to disclose the responsive portions of these documents as well.

We are enclosing copies of the responsive releasable information for your review. We are also enclosing an index of the responsive documents located to date. Although, arguably, the information being released to you may be exempt from disclosure as deliberative process or attorney work-product information under Exemption 5 of the FOIA, it is being released to you in the Agency's discretion in an attempt to resolve this matter. Where information has been redacted pursuant to a FOIA exemption, the exemption is indicated. We have also indicated on the documents where portions of the document have been removed as being non-responsive. As we discussed, your client's request sought "any and all information which U.S. EPA has suggesting a connection between Matlack and the Facility." (In the requests, "facility" was explicitly described as the Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump site.) Accordingly, only those portions of files searched and documents located which pertain directly to the subject of the request are considered within the scope of the request.

As we indicated in our phone conversation today, upon further review of Document No. 7, which constitutes Vallet Paint Service Company's 104(e) response regarding the Stickney-Tyler site, the document does not appear to be responsive to your request. Nevertheless, the document is being released to you as it contains information linking Matlack to another site which was incorporated by reference into the response concerning the Stickney-Tyler site.

Finally, in your April 19 letter, you requested assurance that the statement about the health of the interviewee does not relate to any possible claim against Matlack. As we indicated in our conversation, the substance of the sentence does not reveal any such relationship. Similarly, you sought information concerning the name, title, occupation and address of the interviewer and interviewee. The identity of the interviewer has been redacted. This information is exempt from disclosure by virtue of FOIA exemption 7(C), 5 U.S.C. 552(b)(7)(C). extent that the remaining information concerning the title, occupation and address of the interviewer and interviewee does not appear on the records at issue, the Agency would not be required to provide it to you under the FOIA. FOIA does not require an agency to create a record to respond to a request. If such information does appear and it has been determined to be exempt under the FOIA, such exemption will appear on the attached index.

We appreciate your patience and cooperation in attempting to resolve this matter and look forward to hearing from you after you have had a chance to review the enclosed information.

Sincerely,

Alan D. Margolis

Marlyne a. Lipfert

Marlyne A. Lipfert

Information Law Branch

Information Law Branch

Enclosures

cc: Patricia Hannigan, AUSA

INDEX OF DOCUMENTS

- 1. Typewritten notes recording interview with Larry Sherwin on October 27, 1993 with handwritten notes and chronology of attempts to reach interviewee. The interviewee's home telephone number (in both the typewritten and handwritten chronology) and one sentence containing medical information are exempt under FOIA Exemptions 6 and 7(C).
- 2. Portion of the trip report of the investigator. Non-responsive portions of this document have been removed. The interviewee's home telephone number and one sentence containing medical information are exempt under FOIA Exemptions 6 and 7(C).
- 3. Stickney/Tyler available PRP information compiled from 104(e) responses and investigatory notes prepared by the Remedial Project Manager. (7 pages) Non-responsive portions of this document have been removed.
- 4. Stickney/Tyler available PRP information compiled from investigatory notes prepared by the Remedial Project Manager. The interviewer's name is exempt pursuant to FOIA Exemption 7(C). (5 pages) Non-responsive portions of this document have been removed.
- 5. Compilation of Stickney/Tyler 104(E) Responses prepared by a clerk in the Responsible Party Unit at the direction of an attorney with handwritten annotation by Regional Counsel attorney. (35 pages) Non-responsive portions of this document have been removed.
- 6. Stickney/Tyler PRP Evidence Cross-Reference prepared by a clerk in the Responsible Party Unit at the direction of an attorney. (14 pages) Non-responsive portions of this document have been removed.
- 7. Vallet Paint Service Company 104(e) response to Request for Information for the Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump Sites incorporating response to Request for Information concerning the Dura landfill. Certain information that has been claimed business confidential is being withheld pursuant to Exemption 4 of the FOIA.



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

June 14, 1994

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Office of Regional Counsel U.S. EPA - Region V 77 W. Jackson Street Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Site")

Dear Ms. Estes:

Based on the information which U.S. EPA has now provided to Matlack in response to my earlier FOIA requests, it is now clear that Matlack's connection to the Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Site") is based solely on a single telephone interview of Larry Sherwin, a former employee of Vallet Paint.

I have contacted Mr. Sherwin and interviewed him at length. He has confirmed that Matlack was a customer of Vallet Paint. This is something we already knew. He has also confirmed that Vallet Paint did not dispose of any waste materials for Matlack.

As I noted in my letter to you dated January 19, 1994, Matlack's investigation into this matter has concluded that the only involvement between Matlack and Vallet Paint related to Matlack's occasional purchase of paint and other supplies from Vallet. I also provided three affidavits from Matlack officials which bear this out.

In my letter to you dated March 21, 1994, I referred you to the affidavits recently sent to you by counsel to Vallet Paint, Shane Farolino, Esquire. Mr. Farolino has confirmed that Vallet Paint did not dispose of any waste materials for Matlack. The affidavits which Mr. Farolino provided to you bear this out.

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Page 2 June 14, 1994

The affidavit which Larry Sherwin provided to the City of Toledo does not indicate any connection between Matlack and the Site.

The only connection between Matlack and the Site that exists is in one paragraph of notes relating to the interview of Larry Sherwin (name of interviewer not disclosed) in which the interviewer states as follows: "Waste from Matlack Co. on east side of Toledo would be picked up and brought to dump. Matlock [sic] was a customer of Vallet. Dumped to Stickney and Tyler."

I read these interview notes to Mr. Sherwin. He stated to me that he never made that statement to anyone from U.S. EPA or the City of Toledo. Attached please find an affidavit which Mr. Sherwin signed after speaking with me. The affidavit confirms that Mr. Sherwin did not take any waste materials from Matlack to the Site.

Based on the foregoing, I would request that you have Matlack dropped as a PRP at the Site. I would appreciate it if you would review the attached affidavit and the prior information which I have provided to you in this matter and then call me to discuss this further. We also need to discuss the ultimate resolution of the FOIA appeal which Matlack filed in federal court.

As with my prior correspondence, please make this letter a part of the administrative record in this case. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek

Vice President - General Counsel

Haus Believer

KMB/gmh

Enclosure

1722

cc: Mr. Thomas Barounis
Ms. Wendy L. Carney

Shane Farolino, Esq.

AFFIDAVIT

- I, LARRY SHERWIN, do certify as follows:
- 1. I worked as a driver for Vallet Paint Company ("Vallet Paint"), located on Adams

 Street between the years of 1963 to 1965 and again between the years of 1968 to 1970.
- 2. Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack") was a customer of Vallet Paint. Matlack was one of many customers of Vallet Paint for whom I handled deliveries. On occasion, I would deliver cans of paint to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. On occasion, I would also deliver sixteen (16) gallon or fifty-five (55) gallon drums to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. I am not sure what the drums contained, but believe that they contained some form of solvent. I do not recall how often I made deliveries to Matlack, nor do I recall with any specificity, what I delivered to Matlack.
- 3. In connection with my deliveries to various customers, I would on occasion pick up empty drums from those customers. On occasion, there would be some residue of material left in these drums. As the drums were sealed, I have no way of knowing what the residue might have been. I believe that on occasion I picked up empty drums from Matlack. I do not recall how often this would have occurred or whether there was any residue in any of these drums.
- 4. Any drums picked up from customers, including Matlack, were returned directly to Vallet Paint. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Stickney Avenue Landfill or Tyler Street Dump. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Dura Avenue Landfill.

5. As part of my duties, I would ultimately take Vallet Paint trash to various dumps in the area. I have no way of knowing if any drums collected from Matlack or any other customer went to any particular dump or site, or whether such drums had any residue in them.

Executed this _____ day of June, 1994, in Toledo, Ohio.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Ohio that the foregoing is true and correct.

Larry Sherwin

Sworn to and subscribed before

me this 8th day of

June A.D. 1994

Had M Hady

U.S. Department of Justice



United States Attorney's Office District of Delaware

Chemical Bank Plaza 1201 Market Street, Suite 1100 P.O. Box 2046 Wilmington, Delaware 19899-2046

302/573-6277

July 15, 1994

Sandra Stanbery Sawyer, Esquire Baker, Worthington, Crossley & Stansberry Riverview Tower P.O. Box 1792 Knoxville, Tennessee 37901

> Re: Matlack, Inc. v. United States Environmental Protection Agency Civil Action No. 94-156-JLL (D.Del.)

Dear Ms. Stanbery:

I write in response to your letter of June 29, 1994 to Ms. Lipfert, asking why your client Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack") has been named a potentially responsible party ("PRP") at the Stickney-Tyler landfill site in Toledo, Ohio, and questioning the good faith of the Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") in so naming it.

EPA sent a "104(e) letter" to Matlack because it was on the mailing list of PRPs from the adjacent Dura site. As you know, statutory authority permits us to require anyone who has, or may have, relevant information to furnish it to EPA. Given the overlap between parties who used the adjacent sites, EPA reasonably believed that Matlack -- a PRP at Dura -- might have relevant information regarding Stickney-Tyler. We would be happy to provide you with a copy of the mailing list from the Dura site if you wish. We are not withholding this document; EPA simply didn't think it was responsive to Mr. Belohoubek's request.

The "general notice" letter was sent to Matlack based on EPA's investigation, including its interview of Mr. Sherman. All documents relevant to that investigation that are responsive to your client's FOIA request have been provided to you. The information that was redacted from the documents is exempt from mandatory disclosure by virtue of FOIA exemptions 4, 6 and 7(C), 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(4), (6) and (7)(C). Indeed, in an attempt to settle this litigation, EPA has released to your client, in its discretion, information that arguably could have been withheld under exception 5 of the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(5). Thus, my client's disclosure goes beyond that required.

Sandra Stanbery Sawyer, Esquire July 15, 1994 Page 2

In summary, I repeat: I have been assured that EPA has produced all documents in its care, custody and control that are responsive to Mr. Belohoubek's request. After a thorough search, EPA has concluded that there simply are no additional responsive documents.

I trust this explanation satisfies your queries regarding how Matlack was named. I trust further that you will agree with me that this history does not demonstrate bad faith.

Regarding your request that Matlack be removed from the list of "potentially" responsible parties, we do not feel that would be appropriate since EPA's investigation at the Stickney-Tyler site is continuing. On the other hand, it is possible, depending upon the results of EPA's continuing investigation, including EPA's consideration of the Sherman affidavit recently provided by your client, that a "special notice" letter to your client will not be forthcoming.

Under the circumstances outlined above, I hope you will agree that there is clearly no support for your request that EPA pay your client's attorney's fees. Indeed, we are hopeful that your client will be persuaded that there is no basis for its FOIA claim, that there is no relief that the Court can grant it, and that this matter can finally be laid to rest in the near future.

I understand you have tried to reach Ms. Lipfert and myself by telephone; although I will be out of the office all next week, we would be glad to schedule a teleconference upon my return to discuss this matter.

Very truly yours,

GREGORY M. SLEET
United States Attorney

BY:

Patricia C. Hannigan Assistant United States Attorney

PCH: vpd

cc: Frederick L. Cottrell, III, Esquire
Sherri Estes, Esquire
Marlyne Lipfert
Alan Margolis, Esquire



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

August 3, 1994

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire
Office of Regional Counsel
U.S. EPA - Region V
77 W. Jackson Street
Chicago, Illinois 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Site")

Dear Ms. Estes:

In my last correspondence to you regarding the above referenced site, I requested that you drop Matlack as a PRP based on the information which has been provided to you to date. I have attached an additional copy of this letter for your convenience. Please be good enough to provide me with a response to this letter at your earliest convenience. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek

Vice President - General Counsel

KMB/gmh Attachment 1778

cc: Mr. Thomas Barounis

Ms. Wendy L. Carney Shane Farolino, Esq.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF DELAWARE

MATLACK, INC., a Pennsylvania corporation qualified to do business in Delaware,)))
Plaintiff,)
v.	Civil Action No. 94-156-JLL
UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, an agency of the United States Government,))))
Defendant.	Ď

Allen M. Terrell, Jr., Frederick L. Cottrell III, and Francis DiGiovanni of Richards, Layton & Finger, Wilmington, DE, and Baker, Worthington, Crossley, Stansberry & Woolf, Knoxville, TN, of counsel, for plaintiff.

Gregory M. Sleet, United States Attorney, and Patricia C. Hannigan, Assistant United States Attorney, Wilmington, DE, and Alan D. Margolis, Office of General Counsel, Washington, DC, and Sherry L. Estes, Office of Regional Counsel, Region V, Chicago, IL, for defendant.

OPINION

Wilmington, Delaware November 15, 1994.

LATCHUM, Senior District Judge.

I. Procedural History

On August 12, 1993, the plaintiff, Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack"), through its Vice President - General Counsel, Klaus M. Belohoubek, received from the Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA"), a Request for Information ("EPA Request") pursuant to section 104(e) of the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980, Pub. L. No. 96-510, 94 Stat. 2767 (codified as amended in scattered sections of 42 U.S.C.). The EPA Request sought any information from Matlack pertaining to a landfill site known as the Stickney Avenue Landfill and the Tyler Street Dump in Toledo, Ohio (the "Site"). Matlack, having no record of its involvement at the Site, on August 24, 1993, sent the EPA a request for any documents linking Matlack to the Site. Matlack alleges, and the EPA does not dispute, that there was no response to the first request. On September 3, 1994, Matlack responded to the EPA On December 1, 1993, the EPA sent a proposed Request. Administrative Order on Consent seeking an indication from Matlack of its willingness to perform, or reimburse the EPA with respect to certain activities proposed at the Site. Matlack was also named a potentially responsible party ("PRP"). On December 7, 1993, Matlack sent a second request to the EPA pursuant to the Freedom of

Information Act ("FOIA"), 5 U.S.C. § 552 (1988), for the requested documents. Shortly after sending the second request, Matlack received a phone call from Ms. Sherry L. Estes, the Regional Counsel for the EPA. At that time, Ms. Estes informed Matlack that it had no documents linking Matlack to the Site except for one transcribed interview and that the EPA was withholding the document on attorney work-product grounds. In response to that phone call, on December 17, 1993, Matlack, sent a third request to the EPA under FOIA in which it sought, inter alia, a copy of the purported interview. Having received no response to its latest request, Matlack, on January 17, 1994, filed an administrative appeal with the EPA pursuant to 40 C.F.R. § 2.114(a) (1993) contesting the EPA's refusal to provide the requested information. On January 19, 1994, the EPA received the appeal. On February 15, 1994 Matlack received a written response to its last request. This response was not within the 20 day time limit set by statute, 5 U.S.C. § 552(a)(6)(A)(ii), and regulation, 40 C.F.R. § 2.117(a) (1993). As

Docket Item ("D.I.") 11, Ex. A.

The body of the letter reads as follows:

This letter is to acknowledge receipt of your appeal. We have a large docket of Freedom of Information Act appeals and are working as quickly as possible to resolve them. These appeals are being handled on a first-come, first-served basis. Due to our caseload, I am unable to predict when a decision will be issued on your appeals [sic], but it will be as soon as possible.

a result of the EPA's failure to comply with the time limits imposed, Matlack is deemed to have exhausted its administrative remedies. 5 U.S.C. § 552(a)(6)(C).

After waiting nearly an additional six weeks without word from the EPA, Matlack on March 25, 1994, brought this suit, pursuant to the FOIA, seeking disclosure of various documents that the EPA had in its files allegedly linking Matlack to the Site. On April 15, 1994, the EPA telephoned Matlack and indicated that there was one document responsive to their request and that it was exempt from disclosure, but that the EPA was considering a discretionary release. On May 4, 1994, the EPA again telephoned Matlack. time the EPA indicated that there were six additional documents responsive to Matlack's request and maintained its representation that all the relevant documents were exempt from disclosure but would possibly be released on a discretionary basis. On May 19, 1994, the documents were indeed released, albeit with some Matlack, satisfied with the documents in their redactions. redacted form, no longer seeks a court order mandating further disclosure. (D.I. 6 at 5.) Matlack, however, subsequently filed motion for attorney's fees and other litigation costs ("attorney's fees") pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 552(a)(4)(E).2 This Court

In view of Matlack's position, the complaint will be dismissed and this Opinion will be directed only to the question of whether (continued...)

will now discuss the merits of this motion.

II. Discussion

In order to determine whether to award attorney's fees this court must engage in a two-pronged inquiry. First, is the plaintiff eligible for attorney's fees? This decision is controlled by whether the plaintiff has "substantially prevailed" in the instant action within the meaning of 5 U.S.C. § 552(a)(4)(E). If the plaintiff has substantially prevailed then the court proceeds to the second prong of the inquiry: eligible, is the plaintiff entitled to attorney's fees? decision on this prong is ultimately left up to this Court's equitable discretion, but is guided by the Court's analysis of four factors: (1) the public benefit derived from the case; (2) the commercial benefit to the complainant; (3) the nature of the complainant's interest in the records sought; and (4) whether the government's withholding had a reasonable basis in law. Tax

The FOIA attorney's fees provision reads:

The court may assess against the United States reasonable attorney fees and other litigation costs reasonably incurred in any case under this section in which the complainant has substantially prevailed.

^{(...}continued)
to award attorney's fees.

⁵ U.S.C. § 552(a)(4)(E).

Analysts v. United States Dep't of Justice, 965 F.2d 1092, 1093 (D.C. Cir. 1992). These four factors are designed to guide the court but are not exhaustive of the factors a court may consider. The United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit has long been on the leading edge of interpreting the parameters of what a federal agency must disclose and may withhold consistent with the terms of FOIA. As a result, the parties and this Court primarily rely on authority from that Circuit.

A. Eligibility For Attorney's Fees

In order to be eligible for attorney's fees a plaintiff must have "substantially prevailed" within the meaning of 5 U.S.C. § 552(a)(4)(E). It is not necessary to obtain a court order mandating disclosure in order to substantially prevail; however, the party seeking such fees in the absence of a court order must show (1) that the action could reasonably be regarded as necessary to obtain the information, and (2) that a causal nexus exists

This is due, in large part, to the venue provisions of the FOIA providing that a plaintiff may always file the action in the District of Columbia:

On complaint, the district court of the United States in the district in which the complainant resides, or has his principal place of business, or in which the agency records are situated, or in the District of Columbia, has jurisdiction . . .

⁵ U.S.C. § 552(a)(4)(B).

between that action and the agency's surrender of the information. Church of Scientology of California v. Harris, 653 F.2d 584, 588 (D.C. Cir. 1981). Therefore, it is clear that a mere filing of a suit followed by disclosure is not dispositive of the issue. Frye v. EPA, 1992 WL 237370, at *2 (D.D.C. 1992) (quoting Weisburg v. U.S. Dep't of Justice, 745 F.2d 1476, 1496 (D.C. Cir. 1984)). An analysis of the facts before this Court, however, compels the conclusion that Matlack did substantially prevail in this action. First, the "reasonable necessity" of a lawsuit is determined from the perspective of a reasonable person in the position of the requester. Chesapeake Bay Foundation, Inc. v. U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, 11 F.3d 211, 216 (D.C. Cir. 1993), cert. denied, 115 S.Ct. 315 (1994) (citing Fund for Constitutional Gov't v. Nat'l Archives & Records Service, 656 F.2d 856, 872 (D.C. Cir. 1981)). Here, Matlack filed three requests for information. In each instance the requests were either inexplicably ignored or handled in a way that violated regulations, with the net result that no disclosure was forthcoming. Upon filing an appeal, Matlack was told in effect, "we have received your appeal; we don't know when we will be able to resolve it." After waiting five and one half weeks with no further communication from EPA, in the face of statutory and regulatory mandates to respond within 20 days, Matlack believed, and indeed any reasonable person in Matlack's

position would have believed, that a suit was necessary to compel disclosure. Second, the causal nexus required must be such that the litigation "substantially caused" the release of the documents, Chesapeake Bay Foundation, Inc., 11 F.3d at 216. This Court finds that the instant action substantially caused the release of the documents. The EPA, in response to Matlack's appeal merely stated that "due to our caseload, [we] are unable to predict when a decision will be made on your appeal . . . ," (D.I. 11, Ex. A) . At oral argument, the EPA suggested that a "simple telephone call" would have resolved the situation. This Court is unconvinced. While this Court expresses no opinion on whether the documents might have eventually been released absent this litigation, "the mere fact that a FOIA requester might have ultimately received the documents in question in the absence of litigation is not a sufficient basis for a finding that it has not substantially prevailed for purposes of an award of attorney fees." Fund for Constitutional Gov't , 656 F.2d at 871. Based on the present record, this Court concludes that the release of the relevant documents was substantially caused by the instant action. This is not a situation where the plaintiff has unreasonably rushed to litigation in an effort to secure preferential treatment. Because this Court has found that the Matlack's action was reasonably necessary and substantially caused the release of the

documents, this Court further finds that the plaintiff "substantially prevailed" in this action, and is therefore eligible for attorney's fees.

B. Entitlement To Attorney's Fees

A determination by this Court that the plaintiff is eligible for attorney's fees does not imply that attorney's fees will be awarded automatically. Rather this Court must now engage in a balancing of the four factors relevant to the second prong of the attorney's fees inquiry, in order to guide its equitable discretion as to whether to award attorney's fees.

i. The Public Benefit Derived From The Case

In Blue v. Bureau of Prisons, 570 F.2d 529, 533 (5th Cir. 1978), it was stated:

With respect to the first of these considerations -- "the benefit to the public deriving from the case"--it is doubtless true, as the D.C. Circuit has suggested, that the successful FOIA plaintiff always acts in some degree for the benefit of the public, both by bringing government into compliance with the FOIA disclosure policy and by securing for the public at large "the benefits assumed to flow from the public disclosure of government information." Cuneo v. Rumsfeld, 553 F.2d 1360, 1367 (1977). Yet the Senate Report's discussion of this criterion referred repeatedly to disclosure to the press and to public interest organizations, thus strongly suggesting that in weighing this factor a court should take into account the degree of dissemination and likely public impact that might be expected from a particular disclosure. S.Rep.No. 854, 93d Cong., 2d See. 19 (1974). This goes to the central purpose of the disclosure act: to assist our citizenry in making the informed choices so

vital to "the maintenance of a popular form of government." Id. at 2.4

In this case Matlack argues that it is in the public interest that all PRPs be given access to documents linking them to clean-up sites, in order to rapidly determine whether to participate in the clean-up, thereby potentially speeding up the clean-up process. The EPA argues that the documents in this case were only relevant to Matlack's activities at the Site, and contributed minimally to the public fund of information. While it is true that there is some public benefit derived from every successful FOIA litigant and indeed the public benefits from a rapid clean-up of toxic sites as opposed to long delays caused by litigation such as this, there does not appear in this case to be the kind of public dissemination of information or public impact from the release of this information that Congress envisioned as creating a public benefit. Therefore, as to this factor, the balance tips towards a denial of an award of attorney's fees.

ii. The Commercial Benefit To The Complainant And The Nature Of Plaintiff's Interest.

The second and third factors are closely related and are often considered together, this Court will follow this trend. See Tax

⁴ The 5th Circuit's reasoning was promptly adopted by the District of Columbia Court of Appeals in Fenster v. Brown, 617 F.2d 740, 744 (1979).

Analysts, 965 F.2d at 1095. In Tax Analysts, the District of Columbia Court of Appeals, affirming the district court's analysis of these two factors, stated that:

The district court found that Tax Analysts had a motive to bring its FOIA lawsuit independent of the attorney's fees incentive and that the second and third criteria therefore militated against an award of fees. "[I]t is evident," the district court said, "that plaintiff was not motivated by simply altruistic instincts . . . "The district court noted that the motive to obtain the documents might not have been strictly commercial . . . but to suffice under that second and third factors, a motive need not be strictly commercial; any private interest will do. . . [T]he district court concluded that Tax Analysts had sufficient private incentive to seek disclosure of the documents and that therefore, an award of attorney's fees was not necessary to promote FOIA litigation of the sort Tax Analysts pursued.

Id. at 1095. Similarly, here Matlack's underlying incentive to engage in this FOIA litigation was to evaluate the possibility of avoiding liability for the clean-up of the Site. While Matlack certainly did not have a commercial interest in the sense of soliciting business with the information obtained, its private interest in fighting its designation as a PRP and the resulting liability was a sufficient incentive to institute this FOIA litigation regardless of the attorney's fees provision. Therefore, these two factors taken together also point toward a denial of attorney's fees.

iii. The Government's Withholding Did Not Have A Reasonable Basis In Law.

The fourth factor calls for the Court to analyze the government's basis for withholding the documents. If the government's position in withholding the documents was correct, that is dispositive and fees will not be awarded. Chesapeake Bay Foundation, Inc., 11 F.3d at 216. If the government had a "colorable basis in law" to withhold the documents then this factor is weighed along with all the other factors. Id. However, if the government has engaged in obdurate behavior then an award of fees can be appropriate even if other factors weigh against it.

Initially, the government through its regional officer, Ms. Estes, asserted that the document in question, was exempt from disclosure under both exemption 5 and exemption 7, 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(5), (7). After the instigation of litigation and the

Exemption 5 reads:

inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(5).

(continued...)

⁵ At this stage in the administrative procedures only one document had been identified.

⁶ 5 U.S.C. § 552(b) enumerates nine separate exemptions from the requirements of the FOIA:

discovery of six additional documents, the government now takes the position that all the documents, although voluntarily released, are exempt from mandatory disclosure as "investigatory records," (D.I. 11, p. 11), presumably under exemption 7. After reviewing the documents at issue in this case, attached as redacted to the affidavit of Mr. Frederick L. Cottrell, III, (D.I. 8, Ex. B), consisting of an index of the seven documents and the documents themselves, this Court concludes that the EPA had no "colorable basis in law" to withhold these documents as they are clearly not covered by exemptions 5 and 7 in light of the final sentence of \$ 552(b). A review of the documents themselves reveals that any arguably exempt portion of the documents was "reasonably

investigatory records compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such records would (A) interfere with enforcement proceedings, ... (C) constitute an unwarranted personal invasion, . . . (D) disclose the identity of a confidential source . . , (E) disclose investigative techniques and procedures . . ;

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7).

After listing the nine exemptions, § 552(b) states in its final sentence:

Any reasonably segregable portion of a record shall be provided to any person requesting such record after deletion of the portions which are exempt under this subsection.

^{(...}continued)
Exemption 7, in relevant part, reads:

segregable."

In defending its actions the EPA, in addition to alleging that the documents were exempt from disclosure, cites Simon v. United States, 587 F. Supp. 1029, 1032 (D.D.C. 1984), for the proposition that "while an agency's failure to meet deadlines is not to be condoned, it does not warrant an award of fees in and of itself. Here, without evidence of bad faith, the court declines to impose a fee award to sanction sluggish agency response." Simon, however, involved a situation where there was never any withholding of documents; the government never refused to release documents nor asserted a frivolous legal defense to plaintiff's action. Id. at The EPA also cites Open America v. Watergate Special Prosecution Forces, 547 F.2d 605, 616 (D.C. Cir. 1976), for the proposition that "[t]he good faith effort and due diligence of the agency to comply with all lawful demands under the Freedom of Information Act in as short a time as is possible by assigning all requests on a first-in, first-out basis, except those where exceptional need or urgency is shown, is compliance with the Act." Indeed as is indicated by the letter from the EPA, (D.I. 11, Ex. A), the EPA does assign FOIA requests on a first-in, first-out However, the court stated this proposition after basis.

determining that "exceptional circumstances" existed pursuant to § 552(a)(6)(C). In this case the EPA has not provided the Court with any evidence that exceptional circumstances exist. Instead, the EPA relies on its defense that the documents are exempt from mandatory disclosure and not that it needed a longer time period to complete Matlack's request. The EPA's failure to assert this defense, coupled with its bald assertion in its letter, (D.I. 11, Ex. A), to Matlack that "[w]e have a large docket of Freedom of Information Act appeals and are working as quickly as possible to resolve them," without more, is simply insufficient to demonstrate "exceptional circumstances" within the meaning of § 552(a)(6)(C). Cf. Open America, 547 F.2d at 610-12 (uncontroverted FBI affidavit demonstrated exceptional circumstances were present). The EPA's attempt to justify its delay is dilatory and insufficient.

This Court therefore finds that the EPA's withholding of the documents was without a reasonable basis in law and that the EPA's

سانستسرات والمنسوران

⁷ § 552(a)(6)(C) reads:

Any person making a request to any agency for records under paragraph (1), (2), or (3) of this subsection shall be deemed have exhausted his administrative remedies with respect to such request if the agency fails to comply with the applicable time limit provisions of this paragraph. If the Government can show exceptional circumstances exist and that the agency is exercising due diligence in responding to the request, the court may retain jurisdiction and allow the agency additional time to complete its review of the records.

delay was not justified. Remaining now to be decided is whether to award attorney's fees.

C. Award of Attorney's Fees Is Left To Equitable Discretion of Court

While this Court is directed to weigh the above four factors, the sifting of those factors over the facts of the case is a matter of district court discretion. Tax Analysts, 965 F.2d at 1094. The first factor, and the second and third factors taken together, weigh against an award of attorney's fees. The fourth factor weighs in favor of an award of attorney's fees. This Court in its discretion finding that the factors are equally balanced will enter an order denying the award of attorney's fees. This action is not to be taken as condoning the EPA's delays and assertion of exemptions without merit.

III. Conclusion

For the reasons set forth above this Court will deny Matlack's motion for attorney's fees. A judgement will be entered forthwith in accordance with this opinion.

The EPA filed a motion for leave to file a sur-reply brief and attached the sur-reply brief itself. Matlack in return filed a motion for leave to file a reply to the EPA's sur-reply brief and attached its reply. The parties did not address these motions in their oral argument, and the Court having rendered its decision after considering the sur-reply brief and response thereto now finds these motions to be moot.



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 5 77 WEST JACKSON BOULEVARD CHICAGO, IL 60604-3590

December 27, 1994

Klaus M. Belohoubek Vice President--General Counsel Matlack, Inc. One Rollins Plaza P.O. Box 8789 Wilmington, DE 19899

> Re: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Mr. Belohoubek:

This letter is in response to your letters of June 14, 1994 and August 3, 1994, in which you requested that U.S. EPA drop Matlack, Inc. as a PRP at the Sites on the basis on information provided to date.

While U.S. EPA will certainly take into account any alleged inconsistencies in Mr. Sherman's statements before issuing any mandatory orders to Matlack to become involved in any Site cleanups, U.S. EPA regrets that it will not be able to honor your request to have Matlack removed from the Stickney/Tyler PRP list. Because our PRP investigations are always on-going, and because the Agency expects to be involved at the Sites for an extended period of time, it would be very resource-intensive for U.S. EPA to investigate, at any given point in time, the evidence with regard to one of many PRPs that may have been implicated at the Sites, to determine whether at that "snapshot" time, there is sufficient evidence to warrant a particular entity's listing as one of the potentially responsible parties at the Site.

I spelled out <u>potentially responsible parties</u> intentionally, because I wanted you to focus on just what the Agency has done in naming Matlack as a PRP. Matlack's inclusion on the PRP list means only that the Agency has found that there is some evidence that Matlack might be liable at the Sites, not that we now have sufficient evidence to issue to Matlack a unilateral administrative order, or to meet the standards of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and file a cost recovery lawsuit against Matlack under § 107 of Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, as amended (CERCLA).

Klaus M. Belohoubek Matlack, Inc.

December 27, 1994

Page - 2 -

Region V practice is to notify PRPs of their potential involvement as early as practicable in the PRP search process. That way, they can monitor the progress of the administrative procedure, and assess their position vis-a-vis the Agency. Most entities, although obviously not Matlack, appreciate the opportunity to get somewhat of a "heads-up" on Agency plans. However, Region V will not change its practice because of the objections of one PRP.

I hope that this letter explains something to you about Region V procedures regarding PRP lists. Although you may not agree with the substance of the decision, I hope that you will agree that Region V's practice is a reasonable means of meeting the Agency's statutory goals under CERCLA.

Sincerely,

Sherry L. Estes

Assistant Regional Counsel

Sterry L. Estes

Beth Reiner CC: Tom Barounis Marsha Adams

Alan Margolis, OGC



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 5 77 WEST JACKSON BOULEVARD CHICAGO. IL 60604-3590

REPLY TO THE ATTENTION OF

April 13, 1995

Ms. Jane Montgomery, Esq. Schiff Hardin & Waite 7200 Sears Tower 233 S. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606

Subject: Stickney and Tyler Landfills

PRP Search

Dear Ms. Montgomery:

As you requested, I am writing to advise you of the status of U.S. EPA's Potentially Responsible Party (PRP) Search for the Stickney and Tyler Landfill Sites in Toledo, Ohio.

The U.S. EPA believes it currently has enough information regarding generation or transportation of hazardous substances to the Stickney and/or Tyler Landfill Sites to invite the following entities to participate in negotiations for the Remedial Design/Remedial Action (RD/RA) under Special Notice procedures for the Stickney and Tyler Sites: Chrysler Corp.; Du Pont; Dana Corp.; GenCorp, Inc.; Allied Signal, Inc.; Toledo Edison Co.; Cooper Ind.; Owens-IL; Toledo Blade Co.; NL Industries; U.S. Reduction; Gulf Oil Co.; Sun Refining and Marketing Co.; AP Parts; DeVilbiss Co.; City of Toledo; Ron, Linn & Mark Gorney; and Bendix Autolite.

Beyond the entities listed above, U.S. EPA is continuing its PRP search efforts for the two sites. We have identified nine other entities which we believe may have generated or transported hazardous substances to the sites and therefore may be PRPs. These entities are: Kaiser Aluminum; Teledyne (formerly known as American Propeller); Browning-Ferris Industries of Ohio and Michigan (BFIOM); Waste Management Inc. (WMI); Matlack Co.; Dura; Inmont or BASF; United Technologies Automotive and Vallet Paint Service. We would consider any additional information you are able to provide regarding these entities.

you have any questions regarding this matter please contact me (312) 353-1027.

ncerely,

12th King

izabeth Reiner

sistant Regional Counsel

: Tom Barounis, RPM

Marsha Adams, PRP Search

le: prpsearc.st



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

May 19, 1995

CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Elizabeth Reiner, Esquire Assistant Regional Counsel United States Environmental Protection Agency Region 5 77 West Jackson Boulevard Chicago, IL 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Ms. Reiner:

I am in receipt of a copy of your letter dated April 13, 1995 addressed to Jane Montgomery at Schiff, Hardin & Waite.

In that letter, you state as follows: "We have identified nine other entities which we believe may have generated or transported hazardous substances to the sites and therefore may be PRPs." Matlack, Inc. is listed as one of these entities.

I would appreciate if you could confirm two things for me. First, is Matlack a PRP at these Sites? Second, has U.S. EPA identified any additional information that in any way suggests that Matlack has a connection to these Sites. By "additional" information, I mean information beyond what was provided in response to the suit Matlack brought in federal district court last year to compel U.S. EPA to respond to numerous FOIA requests made by Matlack.

Please be good enough to treat this letter as a FOIA request and forward it to the appropriate FOIA official at U.S. EPA. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek

Vice President - General Counsel

Selatorsa

KMB/gmh

SPENGLER NATHANSON

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

608 MADISON AVENUE, SUTTE 1000 TOLEDO, OHIO 43604-1169

(419) 241-2201

FACSIMILE (419) 241-8599

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER
(419) 252-6289

JOAN C. SZUBERLA MICHAEL S. KATZ TERESA L. GRIGSBY MICHAEL W. BRAGG PETER N. KANIOS RENISA A. DORNER THOMAS A. LUPICA SHANE A. FAROLINO

OF COUNSEL JOEL A. LEVINE

JOSEPH S. HEYMAN BENJAMIN B. DURFEE ANDREW E. ANDERSON RICHARD A. ENTENMANN LOUIS J. HATTNER

June 1, 1995

Sherri Estes, Esq.
U.S. EPA - Region V
Office of Regional Counsel (CS-3T)
77 West Jackson Blvd.
Chicago, IL 60604

Re: Vallet Paint Service Company

Supplemental Request To Be Removed From The PRP List Regarding The Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump ("Stickney/Tyler Facility")

Dear Ms. Estes:

FRANK T. PIZZA

RALPH BRAGG

JAMES R. JEFFERY

B. GARY MCBRIDE

GARY D. SIKKEMA MICHAEL J. BEREBITSKY

CHERYL F. WOLFF RICHARD E. WOLFF JAMES M. SCIARINI

BYRON S. CHOKA

SUSAN B. NELSON

LISA E. PIZZA

JAMES C. ANDERSON

DAVID G. WISE

NORMAN J. RUBINOFF

THEODORE M. ROWEN

WARD SUMMERVILLE

TRUMAN A. GREENWOOD

On May 17, 1995, I received, on behalf of Vallet Paint Service Company ("Vallet Paint"), a package of information from Jane Montgomery of Schiff, Hardin & Waite. Accompanying the package of information was a memorandum from Ms. Montgomery inviting me to attend a meeting regarding the Stickney/Tyler Facility on June 12, 1995. The memorandum also indicated, among other things, that there are currently three entities conducting PRP searches in this matter; U.S. EPA, the City of Toledo, and the Stickney/Tyler Group. Such multi-party PRP search efforts have triggered a chain of events which have had a surprising and unanticipated impact on Vallet Paint.

Specifically, Larry Sherwin, the former Vallet Paint employee whom we believe caused Vallet Paint to be initially identified as a PRP in this matter, contacted Rick Hartley of Vallet Paint to express some concerns regarding the ongoing investigations pertaining to the Stickney/Tyler Facility. Mr.

SPENGLER NATHANSON

Sherri Estes, Esq. U.S. EPA - Region V June 1, 1995 Page 2

Sherwin indicated that he wished to sit down and personally discuss his concerns with Mr. Hartley.

Thereafter, Mr. Hartley and I met with Mr. Sherwin to discuss his concerns. Mr. Sherwin stated that investigators associated with one or more of the above entities have been contacting him regarding the alleged disposal of wastes by Vallet Paint at the Stickney/Tyler Facility. Mr. Sherwin stated further that the investigators had been trying to get him to make statements and sign affidavits which substantially distorted that which he had told the investigators about Vallet Paint's waste streams and waste disposal practices. Mr. Sherwin also indicated that he feared that his statements were not being accurately recorded by the investigators.

I then asked Mr. Sherwin what he had told the investigators. After listening to Mr. Sherwin's summary of the statements he had made to the investigators, I asked him whether he would be willing to sign an affidavit accurately recording the extent of his knowledge regarding the disposal of wastes by Vallet Paint. Mr. Sherwin indicated that he would be willing to do so. A copy of an affidavit which has since been executed by Mr. Sherwin is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.

As you can see, Mr. Sherwin's affidavit does nothing more than support Vallet Paint's claims that its waste streams contained no hazardous substances whatsoever. In fact, Mr. Sherwin's affidavit is consistent with Vallet Paint's claims that its waste streams contained nothing more than normal solid wastes.

In light of the foregoing, Vallet Paint believes it has clearly demonstrated that it has been improperly identified as a PRP in the above-referenced matter. Therefore, Vallet Paint would request that U.S. EPA again review Vallet Paint's PRP status in light of this new and unexpected information. After you have had a chance to do so, please contact me to discuss the removal of Vallet Paint from the PRP list in this matter.

Lastly, I trust that U.S. EPA's investigators in this matter have not been employing the types of tactics described by Mr. Sherwin. Obviously, I hope you would agree that such conduct is clearly improper and inappropriate.

SPENGLER NATHANSON

Sherri Estes, Esq. U.S. EPA - Region V June 1, 1995 Page 3

Thank you for your continued cooperation in this matter. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me directly.

Very truly yours,

SPENGLER NATHANSON

Shane A. Farolino

SAF/cej Enclosure

cc: Richard B. Hartley
 Michael S. Katz, Esq.
 Klaus M. Belohoubek, Esq.

H:\SAF\06069E5.LTR

APPIDAVIT OF LARRY SEERSIN

STATE OF CEIO)
SS:
COUNTY OF LUCAS)

- I, Larry Sherwin, being first duly cautioned and sworn, state as follows:
- 1. I was employed at Vallet Paint Service Company ("Vallet Paint") located at 1808 Adams Street, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio from approximately 1963 to 1965, and again from approximately 1968 to 1970. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I held the position of delivery driver.
- 2. The duties and responsibilities associated with the position of delivery driver included making deliveries, doing routine cleaning work, and hauling waste materials generated by Vallet Paint. I would frequently deliver cans of paint to customers. From time to time, I would deliver sixteen (16) gallon and fifty-five (55) gallon drums to customers. I believe the drums contained some form of solvent.
- 3. From time to time, I would pick up empty drums on my delivery runs. I would bring the drums back to Vallet Paint, and the drums would be stored behind the garage. On rare occasions, the drums would have some minor amounts of residue in them. I do not know what the residue might have been, nor do I know how often this would have occurred.
- 4. As a result of my employment with Vallet Paint, I became extremely familiar with not only the nature and amount of waste materials generated by Vallet Paint, but with the handling and disposal of those waste materials by Vallet Paint as well.
- 5. Specifically, the waste materials generated by Vallet Paint consisted almost entirely of empty five (5) gallon paint cans containing minor amounts of paint residue, empty paint thinner cans containing only minor amounts of thinner residue, empty cardboard boxes and paper materials.
- 6. The empty paint cans and thinner cans generated by Vallet Paint were the main byproducts of the paint mixing process. If a customer needed a certain color of paint, usually two or more different colors would have to be mixed together, sometimes with thinners, in order to obtain the desired result. When the paints were mixed, the paint cans would be tilted upside down and drained so as to avoid wasting any paint whatsoever. Thus, empty paint cans and thinner cans containing minor amounts of paint and thinner residue were the natural result of the paint mixing process.

- 7. The cardboard boxes disposed of by Vallet Paint were, for the most part, the shipping boxes for the cans of paint and thinner purchased by Vallet Paint.
- 8. Except to the extent that Vallet Paint's waste materials contained empty paint cans and thinner cans with only minor amounts of residue in them, as previously mentioned in paragraphs 5 and 6 above, during my employment with Vallet Paint, I never transported paints or thinners from Vallet Paint to the Dura Avenue Landfill ("Dura") or the Stickney Avenue Landfill/Tyler Street Dump (the "Stickney/Tyler Facility") for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, paints and thinners were never disposed of at Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility by Vallet Paint.
- 9. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never transported fifty-five (55) gallon drums, empty or otherwise, to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, fifty-five (55) gallon drums, empty or otherwise, were not disposed of at Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility by Vallet Paint. To the contrary, any empty drums which accumulated were usually sold to local drum recycling firms.
- 10. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never picked up waste materials from any Vallet Paint customer and hauled them to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, Vallet Paint neither instructed nor permitted its delivery drivers to pick up waste materials from any of its customers and haul them to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal.
- 11. I am no longer employed by Vallet Paint and do not stand to gain in any way, financially or otherwise, as a result of my giving this statement.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGET.

Larry Sherwin

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 24^{-12} day of May, 1995.

Notary Public

12:\m\0606945.aff

MARY ANN LAWSON
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF CHID
My Commission Engine Aug. 28, 1987



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

June 22, 1995

TELECOPY AND CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire
Assistant Regional Counsel
U. S. Environmental Protection
Agency
Region 5
77 West Jackson Boulevard
Chicago, IL 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Ms. Estes:

In our phone conversation this morning, you accused me of obtaining Mr. Sherwin's affidavit "by duress." You alleged that I had threatened to sue Mr. Sherwin unless he changed his testimony and recanted his earlier statement to U. S. EPA. Because Mr. Sherwin has been interviewed by several people, I asked if he referred to me specifically by name. You replied yes - that this is what your investigator told you. When I suggested that the investigator did an extremely poor job of interviewing Mr. Sherwin in the first place and might be trying to cover this up, you responded that you had the utmost confidence in the honesty and integrity of your investigator.

I will repeat what I told you over the phone. The allegations are patently offensive and entirely untrue.

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Page 2 June 22, 1995

You can be as annoyed as you like that I have filed another FOIA request. I will continue to probe for information until someone, anyone, provides me with a single piece of credible evidence linking Matlack to the Site. Your suggestion that my latest FOIA appeal was unnecessary, that "you were simply too busy to respond," and that I need only pick up the phone to call you was a rather curious one given our history on this issue in federal court.

It would appear that you have, needlessly and very inappropriately, elevated a professional disagreement to a personal one.

I would like the name and phone number of the investigator that you claim made the statements which you seemed to so clearly recollect. I would also like copies of any notes this investigator has generated that support your allegations. You may consider this request to be a part of the FOIA request I made on May 19, 1995.

Finally, I would like you to tell me whether this investigator, you or anyone else at U.S. EPA has repeated these slanderous remarks to anyone else.

A prompt response would be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Klaus M. Belohoubek Vice President - General Counsel

KMB/gmh

1898



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 5 77 WEST JACKSON BOULEVARD CHICAGO, IL 60604-3590

REPLY TO THE ATTENTION OF

CS-29A

June 23, 1995

Klaus M. Belohoubek Vice President--General Counsel Matlack, Inc. One Rollins Plaza P.O. Box 8789 Wilmington, DE 19899

> Re: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump Toledo, Ohio (the "Sites")

Dear Mr. Belohoubek:

I write in response to your May 19, 1995 letter to Elizabeth Reiner regarding the above-referenced Superfund Sites, and also to confirm our conversation of June 22, 1995. In this letter, you ask the following questions: (1) Is Matlack a PRP at these Sites, and (2) Has U.S. EPA identified any additional information beyond that was provided in response to Matlack's FOIA lawsuit that "in any way suggests that Matlack has a connection to these Sites?"

In response to the first question, I personally wrote you on December 27, 1994, explaining that I did consider Matlack to be a potentially responsible party at the Sites, and further explaining, in general, what I understand to be the general practice in Region V, U.S. EPA, regarding the quantum of evidence necessary for individuals and companies to be named on PRP lists. Based upon the discussion contained in this letter, a copy of which is enclosed for your convenience, I still consider Matlack to be a PRP at the Sites. Because U.S. EPA's investigation, and that of the PRP steering committee which is cooperating with U.S. EPA, are on-going, it is not appropriate, at this time, for Region V to drop Matlack from the PRP list.

During our conversation, we also discussed the nature of any information which U.S. EPA had developed subsequent to Matlack's FOIA lawsuit. I informed you that in late 1994 I conducted a number of depositions, and asked the witnesses if they had any information of involvement of any number of other entities, at the Sites. The resulting transcripts, after being redacted to

Klaus M. Belohoubek Matlack, Inc.

Re: Stickney and Tyler sites June 23, 1995

Page - 2 -

delete information identifying the witness giving the deposition, as well as the names of other individuals U.S. EPA might wish to contact in the course of its investigation, have previously been provided to other FOIA requestors. I have examined these transcripts, and only one of these transcripts is responsive to your letter. The entire copy of this redacted deposition is enclosed with this letter.

In addition to the deposition transcripts, I indicated that U.S. EPA's civil investigator had conducted certain interviews subsequent to the date upon which Matlack had previously been provided documents responsive to its earlier FOIA request. During our June 22, 1995 conversation, I mistakenly told you that I could check an internal document, which was updated during my recent maternity leave, in order to verify whether any of these interview notes contain references to Matlack. After contacting my enforcement specialist, I have been informed that these interview notes were not indexed as a part of the cross-reference document. Additionally, the civil investigator who prepared these summaries is currently out in the field. I must await his return in order to ensure that I can perform a diligent search for responsive documents.

Thus, this letter serves to convey a partial release of information requested by your May 19th letter, which arguably contains a request for information pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, (FOIA), 5 U.S.C. § 552 (1988). Any additional responsive information will be provided once I have been able to talk with U.S. EPA's civil investigator. Additionally, you should expect, under separate cover, a denial, pursuant to FOIA, cf the complete, unredated transcripts.

You indicated to me that you would not withdraw your pending FOIA appeal until you have had a chance to review the redacted transcripts, and any additional information which might be provided. You further stated that you would inform me, or U.S. EPA's Headquarters FOIA office, of your decision.

Based upon our current schedule, during the month of September 1995, U.S. EPA plans to send out a notice which would invite parties to negotiate with the Agency to implement the remedy selected for the Sites. A final decision as to whether to notice Matlack in this regard will be made at that time. You may contact me then for the results of U.S. EPA's determination.

Klaus M. Belohoubek Matlack, Inc.

Re: Stickney and Tyler sites June 23, 1995

Page - 3 -

Any additional correspondence with regard to the Sites should be directed to my attention, instead of Ms. Reiner's. Any questions may be directed to me at (312) 886-7164. Any additional request for documents pursuant to FOIA should be directed, in the first instance, to our Diane Gountanis, Region V Information Officer, mail code MIS-13J, 77 W. Jackson, Chicago, Illinois 60604. Sending a request directly to her will enable Region V to better respond to your requests for information. Information regarding the status of a FOIA sent to Ms. Gountanis may also be obtained by calling her at (312) 886-6686.

Sincerely,

Sherry L. Estes

Assistant Regional Counsel

Enclosures

cc: B. Bruce (w/ encl.)

- T. Williams (w/ encl.)
- D. Gountanis (w/o encl.)
- T. Barounis (w/o encl.)

Deposition of the companies of the compa	ı	1 2 3 4 5 6	UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY CHICAGEST LETINGTS BOULEYARD IN THE MATTER OF: STICKNEY/ILLER.SACM_SITE	1 2 3 4 5 6	Α.	they disposed of, how much they may have disposed of, and that's why I've asked you to give testimony today. Do you acknowledge having received a subpoena asking you to be here on this day?
Philip H. Gaines, a Notary Public in and for the control of the State of Ohio, pursuant to Notice and the offices of Gaines Reporting Service, 317 N. 18 Superior Street, Toledo, Ohio, on Wednesday, 19 November 3D, 1994, commencing at 3:00 p.m 1984, november 3D, 1994, nov		7 8 9 10 11 12	Deposition of a a witness herein, called by the U.S. EPA as if upon Direct Examination under the Federal Rules of	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A.	December 1st and then we talked The 16th of November. Or was it the 16th? Excuse me, that's right, it was November 16th and then we
22 2 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 3 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3		14 15 16 17 18	Philip H. Gaines, a Notary Public in and for the State of Ohio, pursuant to Notice and stipulations of Counsel as hereinafter set forth, at the offices of Gaines Reporting Service, 317 N. Superior Street, Toledo, Ohio, on Wednesday,	14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	Do you have any questions about what my role in this deposition is? No, I perfectly understand. Do you currently work for
APPEARANCES: On behalf of the U.S. EPA: Description of the U.S. EPA: APPEARANCES: On behalf of the U.S. EPA: Description		20 21 22 23	northing to 3.00 p.m	20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	Okay, and is that now? Well, bought them. Are you a current excuse me, go ahead. I retired before then from them. I retired
2 APPEARAMICES: 3 On behalf of the U.S. EPA: 4 Statistic Regional Counsel 5 Carry 1 States 12 Regional Counsel 6 Use 15 Statistic Regional Counsel 7 Carry 1 States 12 Regional Counsel 8 (3)21 886-7164 9 (3)22 886-7164 9 (3)22 886-7164 9 (3)22 886-7164 9 (3)22 886-7164 9 (4) Statistic Regional Counsel 10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (10 (1	2	1	0.	_
desiry flat stess of first state steps of first state steps of first state steps of first state steps or state state of the medical and so forth. 10		2		2	•	either?
does everything, they pay our pension and everything, take care of the medical and so forth. 9		4	Sherry L. Estes	4	А.	
7 (63288-71188:80 50604-3590 8 8 9 9 9 9 10 10 10 10 1		5	HAS CEPA			
9 Q. Okay, but you are retired? You're not curvently working for them? 11 A. No, I'm not working. 12 Q. Are you in any way represented by an attorney from Corporation? 13 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. O you have any other questions regarding or do you have any other questions regarding or do you have any questions regarding or do you have any other questions? 20 A. No. 21 Q. You do understand that your testimony is to be, is under oath? 22 Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you understand what that means? 6 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. What does that mean? 26 A. West of you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 27 I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and 11 I'm to make the question again or to clarify it? 28 A. Yes. 29 A. No. 20 A. No. 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What does that mean? 3 A. Well, if you're under oath you wear that what you are going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and 11 I'm to make the question if you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? 28 A. Yes. 29 A. No. 20 A. No. 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What does that mean? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What does that mean? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you understand what that weans? 24 Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. What does that mean? 26 A. Yes. 27 Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Yes. 21 You do understand what that weans? 21 Yes. 22 Yes. 23 Yes.	,	7	759West Jackson Boulexand-3590	7		
10 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 14 14 15 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 20 21 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20			(312) 603-7104		n	
12 Q. Are you in any way represented by an attorney from Corporation? 14 A. Mo. 15 Q. Are you represented by your own attorney? 16 A. Mo. 17 Q. Do you have any other questions regarding my role in this deposition? 18 or do you have any questions regarding my role in this deposition? 20 20 A. No. 21 Q. You do understand that your testimony is to be in sunder oath? 22 being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, 3 was deposed and testified as follows: 3 was deposed and testified as follows: 4 MS. ESIES: Let the record 4 Ms. ESIES: Let the record 5 reflect that this is the deposition of 6 pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA 8 Statute in the matter of the 9 Stickney/Tyler Landfill. 2 Q. Mac you represented by your own attorney? A. No. 16 A. Mo. 17 Q. Do you have any questions regarding my role in this deposition? A. No. 18 Or you do understand that your testimony is to be in sunder oath? A. Yes. Do you understand what that means? A. Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 9 In going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and 11 BY MS. ESIES: 11 attorney mith the United States 13 A. Yes. 11 Environmental Protection Agency. 12 Q. The purpose of this deposition is to 15 The purpose of this deposition is to 16 find out about wated disposal at the 17 Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is 18 to 6 find out about waste disposal at the 19 disposed of waste at the landfills and 20 those companies can be responsible under 21 the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called 22 CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or 23 performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you understand that you don't understand a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. 24 O. Will an attent of the 22 A. Yes. 25 Op you enswer any estimor of the you don't understand a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. 25 Op you enswer any aver 19 Op you enswer any				10	۷٠	currently working for them?
attorney from Corporation? 14 A. Mo. 15 Q. Are you represented by your own attorney? 16 A. Mo. 17 Q. Do you have any other questions regarding or do you have any questions regarding my role in this depositions regarding my role in this depositions regarding my role in this deposition of the find out shoth the matter of the Stickney/Tyler Landfill. 18 A. Mo. 19 Do you have any other questions regarding or do you have any questions regarding my role in this depositions regarding my role in this depositions regarding my role in this deposition for be, is under oath? 22 A. No. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you understand that your testimony is to be, is under oath? 25 What does that mean? 26 What does that mean? 27 Wesl. 28 What does that mean? 28 Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 39 A. Yes. 40 P. Do you understand what that means? 41 A. Mo. 42 C. Do you have any other questions regarding or do you have any other questions regarding my role in this deposition for be, is under oath? 42 C. Do you understand what that means? 43 A. Yes. 44 P. Yes. 45 P. Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 46 P. Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 47 P. I'm going to ask you a series of questions understandable, but if you don't understand a puestion will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? 48 A. No. 49 P. Out anderstand that you don't understand. 49 Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is 17 A. Yes. 40 P. Unless you tell me that you don't understand. 40 P. Ves. 41 Q. Unless you tell me that you don't understand. 41 Yes. 42 Q. Unless you tell me that you don't understand. 42 Yes. 43 P. Pour and the total public the public that this is being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 44 P. D. D. Pour and the public that thi						
15 Q. Are you represented by your own attorney? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Do you have any other questions regarding or do you have any questions regarding my role in this depositions are pursuant to subspoen and testified as follows: 2 being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, 3 was deposed and testified as follows: 4 M. ESIES: 2 being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, 3 was deposed and testified as follows: 4 M. ESIES: 2 being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, 3 was deposed and testified as follows: 4 M. ESIES: 2 being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, 3 was deposed and testified as follows: 4 M. Ves. 2 Q. What does that mean? 4 Wesl, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 5 reflect that this is the deposition of 5 far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 6 Pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA and it's being done 7 pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA and it's being done 8 Statute in the matter of the 9 Stickney/Tyler Landfill. 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MS. ESIES: 11 a attorney with the United States 12 Q. Examination is to find out about waste disposal at the 13 attorney with the United States 14 Environmental Protection Agency. 15 The purpose of this deposition is to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under that this is being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 17 Yes. 18 to Sind out wind companies may have the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you understand that you don't understand a question i'm the matter of the what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 16 A. Yes. 17 G. W		13			۷٠	attorney from Corporation?
16 17 18 18 18 18 19 19 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	i					
18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	:					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
20	:	18		18	Q.	or do you have any questions regarding my
be, is under oath? 22	İ	20		20		No.
23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Do you understand what that means? 1 being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, 3 was deposed and testified as follows: 4 MS. ESTES: Let the record 5 reflect that this is the deposition of 6 pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA 7 pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA 8 Statute in the matter of the 9 Stickney/Tyler Landfill. 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MS. ESTES: 12 Q. I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and 1'll try to make the questions understandable, but if you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Environmental Protection Agency. 15 The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the 16 find out about waste disposal at the 17 Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is 18 to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and 20 those companies can be responsible under 21 the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 22 CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 23 A. Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 2 Q. What does that mean? 3 A. Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 9 L'I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and 1'll try to make the questions understandable, but if you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question is to 10 understand a question I won't know that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand a question I					Q.	
being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, was deposed and testified as follows: and it's being done pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA Statute in the matter of the Stickney/Tyler Landfill. BY MS. ESTES: In an it's being done Stickney/Tyler Landfill. BY MS. ESTES: In an it's being done Stickney/Tyler Landfill. BY MS. ESTES: In an it's being done Stickney/Tyler Landfill. BY MS. ESTES: In an it's being done Stickney/Tyler Landfill. BY MS. ESTES: In an it's being done Stickney/Tyler Landfill. In a storney with the United States In the purpose of this deposition is to In find out about waste disposal at the Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is In sto find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and In storney with the companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and In storney with the companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and In storney with the companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and In storney with the companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and In storney with the companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and In storney with the United States In the super fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or DIRECT EXAMINATION In derstand that if you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand that. In the purpose of this deposition is to the super fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find In the province made the tereord A. Yes. In the don't understand that. In the purpose of this deposition is to the funder the case of the purpose		23		23		Yes.
being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, was deposed and testified as follows: MS. ESTES: Let the record reflect that this is the deposition of pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA Statute in the matter of the Stickney/Tyler Landfill. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ESTES: Q. If you don't it's perjury. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ESTES: Q. If you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find Description 1 A. Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. Q. I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and I'll try to make the questions understandable, but if you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? A. Yes. Unless you tell me that you don't understand. Yes. I understand that. Yes. One other thing, you do notice that this is being done 20 A. Yes. 21 One other thing, you do notice that this is being done 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay? Parket Tables To the waste or yes on the waste or yerforming a cleanup. I'm trying to find	_	24	2	24	Q.	
being first duly sworn as hereinafter certified, was deposed and testified as follows: MS. ESTES: Let the record reflect that this is the deposition of and it's being done pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA Statute in the matter of the Stickney/Tyler Landfill. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ESTES: 10 BY MS. ESTES: 11 BY MS. ESTES: 12 Q. Mhat does that mean? A. Well, if you're under oath you swear that what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 7 Q. I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and I'll try to make the questions understandable, but if you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? 12 13 14 15 10 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 18 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19			3	1	Α.	
MS. ESTES: Let the record reflect that this is the deposition of and it's being done pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA statute in the matter of the Stickney/Tyler Landfill. BY MS. ESTES: Q. I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and I'll try to make the questions understandable, but if you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? A term of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find MS. ESTES: 4 what you are going to say is the truth as far as you know and that if you don't it's perjury. 7 Q. I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and I'll try to make the questions understandable, but if you don't understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? A tes. 14 Q. Unless you tell me that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand. 15 A tes, I understand that. 16 Q. So if you answer a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. 20 A tes. 21 Q. One other thing, you do notice that this is being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay?						1
pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA Statute in the matter of the DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ESTES: Q. my name is Sherry Estes. I'm an attorney with the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under The Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA and perjury. Q. I'm going to ask you a series of questions about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and I'll ry to make the questions understand a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? A. Yes. Unless you tell me that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand. Yes, I understand that. So if you answer a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. Yes. CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find A. Yes. A. Yes. DIRECT EXAMINATION 10 11 11 12 13 14 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 20 21 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 20 21 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 20 21		4	MS. ESTES: Let the record		۸.	
pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA Statute in the matter of the Stickney/Tyler Landfill. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ESTES: Q. in my name is Sherry Estes. I'm an attorney with the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the stickney and Tyler Landfills and to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the States or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find RY MS. ESTES: 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10						
Stickney/Tyler Landfill. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ESTES: Q. Attorney with the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find BY MS. ESTES: 10		7	pursuant to subpoena under the CRCLA		Q.	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ESTES: Q. Any name is Sherry Estes. I'm an attorney with the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the sto find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find BY MS. ESTES: 10				1		about the Stickney and Tyler Landfills and
BY MS. ESTES: Q. attorney with the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find a question will you stop me and ask me to state the question again or to clarify it? A. Yes. Unless you tell me that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand. Yes, I understand that. So if you answer a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. One other thing, you do notice that this is being recorded by a court reporter, okay? Yes.	:					
attorney with the United States 14 Environmental Protection Agency. 15 The purpose of this deposition is to 16 find out about waste disposal at the 17 Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is 18 to find out which companies may have 19 disposed of waste at the landfills and 20 those companies can be responsible under 21 the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called 22 CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or 23 performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Unless you tell me that you don't understand a question I won't know that you don't understand. 15 understand a question I won't know that you don't understand. 16 don't understand. 17 A. Yes, I understand that. 18 Q. So if you answer a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. One other thing, you do notice that this is being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay?			and the second s			a question will you stop me and ask me to
Environmental Protection Agency. The purpose of this deposition is to find out about waste disposal at the Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find Low Unless you tell me that you don't understand. Yes, I understand that. Row So if you answer a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. Yes. One other thing, you do notice that this is being recorded by a court reporter, okay? Yes.				1	Α.	
find out about waste disposal at the Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 16 don't understand. 17 A. Yes, I understand that. 18 Q. So if you answer a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. One other thing, you do notice that this is 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 23 A. Yes.		14	Environmental Protection Agency.	14		Unless you tell me that you don't
Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is to find out which companies may have disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 17 A. Yes, I understand that. 18 Q. So if you answer a question I'll need to assume that you understood the question. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. One other thing, you do notice that this is 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 23 A. Yes.						
disposed of waste at the landfills and those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 19 assume that you understood the question. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. One other thing, you do notice that this is 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 23 A. Yes.			Stickney and Tyler Landfills. Our job is	17		Yes, I understand that.
those companies can be responsible under the Super Fund Statute, or it's also called CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. One other thing, you do notice that this is 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 23 A. Yes.					ų.	
CRCLA, for cleaning up the waste or 22 being recorded by a court reporter, okay? 23 performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 23 A. Yes.		20	those companies can be responsible under	20	_	Yes.
23 performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find 23 A. Yes.				i	Q.	
24 out who disposed at the landfills, what 24 Q. And afterwards there will be a transcript,	,	23	performing a cleanup. I'm trying to find	23	_	Yes.
		24	out who disposed at the (andfills, what	24	Q.	And afterwards there will be a transcript,

			W. WI FEVER COURS IN THE CO.			
	2		Because it's being recorded you can't nod	2		Florida, Air Force, United States Navy Air
	3		your head to answer a question.	3		Force, and then after I served in the
	4	Α.	Understood.	4		United States Navy Air Force for a while I
	5	Q.	Or use hand gestures.	5		transferred to the Commissary Department
	6	Α.	Yes.	6	-	and the Commissary Department they switched
- !	7	Q.	Okay, can you state your full name and	7		me over to a motor torpedo base and I come
	8	٧.	address for the record, please?	8		out of the Navy as a qualified supervisor
	9		address for the record, prease.	9		of a bake shop.
,		Α.				
	10			10		Then after I got out of the Navy I
	11	Q.	what is your educational	11		went into sales. I worked for a
	12		background?	12	Q.	Who did you work for?
	13	Α.	Twelve years, graduated from high school	13	À.	
	14	• • • •	and I had some special courses at the	14		I think it is.
	15		University Of Toledo.	15		I worked there for a while and then I
		•		16		went into selling
- 1	16	Q.	What kind of special courses were they?			
	17	Α.	Well, one was on labor and management.	17		It was a small business.
- 1	18	Q.	About how many courses did you take?	18		From went to
	19	Α.	Well, that was the main one and the other	19	Q.	Okay, and what year did you go to
	20		ones were just more or less educational	20	Á.	1948.
	21		type.	21	Q.	Okay, and what was the nature of your job
	22	0	Continuing education or	22	٧.	with with
		Q.				
	23	Α.	No, it was different meetings on, well, the	23	A.	Actually it was at
i	24		one was for classification of elderly	24		the
_			8			11
	,			1	0	Tell me a little bit about what you did?
1	1		people. In other words they had like a	1	Q.	
- 1	2		seminar on that and that went on for a few	2	Α.	Well, in a terminal you actually I did
	3		months, and one on business and management	3		the whole operation. I did billing. I
	4		that took two years.	4		mixed the oils. I worked in the garage. I
	5		It wasn't a steady deal. It was a	5		drove semi. That was about it. In other
	6		couple days a week for which I got a	6		words I did the whole operation there.
í			•	7	^	
	7	_	certificate.	•	Q.	So were you kind of like the operations
,	8	Q.	Did you complete any type of degree	: 8		manager for the terminal?
	9		program, associate's degree or anything	. 9	Α.	No, you did the different jobs. In other
	10		like that?	10		words on the terminal there we had
	11	Α.	No.	11		different products and on the black oils,
1	12	Q.	Did any of these courses relate to the work	12		which we refer to as black oils, we blended
		ų.				
1	13	_	that you were doing at the time?	13		those into different viscosities, and of
1	14	Α.	Yes, to a point.	14		course you did billing of the trucks with
	15	Q.	Okay, which courses?	15		the bill of lading for the trucks that came
	16	Α.	Well, the labor and management course that	16		in there.
İ	17		I took it, dealt mostly with at that time I	17	Q.	What types of products or types of oils did
1	18		was a union steward and I was involved in	18	•	you handle at this terminal?
!	19			19	Α.	No. 2 fuel oil, heavy fuel oil, 100
ì			the union and they had a course to, oh, to		۸.	
İ	20		show operations of business and how labor	20		viscosity, 400 viscosity and residual 6
1	21		and management could coincide with each	21		Bunker C oil.
1	22		other.	22	Q.	Okay, and who were your primary customers?
	23		In other words they tried to give us.	23	A.	And jet fuel.
	24		oh, a course on how each would function and	24		Our primary customers were just about
	_		9	į .		12
	1		it was only dealing with negotiations with	1		anybody in the oil business because at that
	2		the companies.	2		time they had what they called an exchange
	3	Q.	Labor negotiations?	3		policy and we supplied almost anybody. We
	4	Ã.	Yes.	4		supplied the different oil companies and
	5	Q.	Did you have any other type of vocational	5		the local customers and the schools and the
	6	٧.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	6		
1			training?			factories and so forth. We had the
1	7	Α.	Well, I took several vocational courses. I	7	_	products to supply them with.
:	8		took one through Toledo Electric Auto-Lite	8	Q.	You're talking about for fuel oils or what
	9		on electrical functions in automobiles.	9		are you
1	10		I'm trying to think now. That's about all	10	A.	Fuel oil and gasoline and of course there
	11		I can remember. I did get a certificate	11	•••	was jet fuel. We supplied American
	12			12		.
		^	out of that.			Airlines in Detroit.
i	13	Q.	Where did you start working after you got	13		And as far as the, there was a
	14		out of high school?	14		procedure they used in the oil business
	15	Α.	I went in the United States Navy.	15		that if you were in a certain district and
	16	Q.	Okay, and when did you get out of the Navy?	16		you had certain products and they didn't
	17	Ã.	1945. 1945 or '46. '45.	17		they would make an exchange with you. I
	18	Q.	Okay, what did you do then?	18		
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			didn't know the total office procedure on
	19	Α.	Well, in the Navy I was, they were going to	19		that, but I do know that they did exchange
	20		set me up as a machinist mate. In other	20	_	products.
	21		words when I graduated from high school I	21	Q.	Kind of a barter type of system?
	22		took machine shop training and then instead	22	A.	Barter, yeah. In other words if we were
	23		of putting me in they were going to send me	23	-	close to a location and we needed certain
	24		on a battleship.	24		
	-7		on a paccicamp.	۲4		or we had an outlying area where we

	1		supplied a product if it was easier for us	1 1	ų.	PIOTE STREET LITTE HEALTHAND
	2		to get it from another company we did.	2	Α.	No, I wouldn't say five hundred, but they
	3		It was an exchange principle, but I	3		had at least a hundred out there.
	4		didn't work in that part of it. That was	4	Q.	And when you sold fuel oil or gasoline, how
	5		done in other offices.	5	٧.	did you sell it? I mean how did they take
		0				
i	6	Q.	How big was this terminal?	6		it away from the
- 1	7	Α.	Pretty good size. We had, well, there were	7	Ą.	By tanker.
	8		times when we would put out a million	8	Q.	Tanker truck?
	9		gallons in an eight-hour period.	9	A.	Our trucks would go to our loading rack and
1	10		It was a big operation. We had one of	10		they would load and we would make the
	11		the largest terminals in this area.	11		billing out and they would deliver it.
1		^		12	^	So was it always your trucks delivering or
	12	Q.	How much oil could you store at any one		Q.	
	13		time at this terminal?	13		did other people's trucks
1	14	Α.	Oh, it would run into the millions. I	14	Α.	Our own trucks delivered our products and
- [15		wouldn't have any idea. We had a couple of	15		the other companies would come in with
i	16		million-gallon tanks there and we had the	16		their trucks and we would bill them there
	17		different products, the storage on the	17		for the product that they had taken from
1	18		different products would determine the	18		our plant.
- 1					^	•
	19		inventory.	19	Q.	When did this terminal begin operation? Do
	20		In other words, if we had an	20		you know?
	21		approximate sale of so many gallons of one	21	Α.	Well, actually oh, what
	22		product, why, they would have the	22		was the name of this company. They bought
	23		equivalent storage to maintain that demand,	23		this one company out that was there
	24		but our biggest storage would be gasoline	24		already. I can't think of the name of that
-			but our biggest storage would be gasoffile			
			14	İ		17
	1		and then of course would come the fuel oil.	1		company. Then of course poperated from
	2	Q.	So that the gasoline was what was in the	2		then.
	3	٧.	two million-gallon tanks?	3		First they operated on
		A		4		He and had
	4	Α.	Probably gasoline. We had a million-gallon	1		. We only had
	5		tank they had there.	5		two racks there.
	6	Q.	You had two one-million-gallon tanks you	6	Q.	Did you work at
	7		said?	7	Α.	Yes. Yes, and then they built the bigger
	8	Α.	Well, I don't remember right offhand how	8		terminal down the street on
	ğ	···•	many we had, but that was our biggest	9		there by the railroads there. I can't
	10	_	storage, gasoline.	10		think of the name of the railroad, but
	11	Q.	Do you know approximately how many tanks	11		anyhow they built that rack.
	12		you may have had?	12		Let's see, we had one, two, they had
	13	Α.	Oh boy, I wouldn't have any idea, but now	13		about twelve loading racks there. We call
	14		the terminal had one set of storage tanks	14		them rack spaces where the people would
	15		and the refinery had another set of storage	15		load.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	Λ	
	16		tanks. In other words the operation was	1	Q.	What year did you build the larger terminal
	17		that we would more or less buy the product	17	_	
1	18		from the refinery. They would pump it over	18	Α.	I think it was early '50's I think it was.
1	19		to our tanks.	19		I wouldn't remember that year on that.
i	20	Q.	This was also part of was it not?	20		I'm trying to think. It was before
i	21	À.	Yeah, the refining division was one section	21		'58. So it would be between I would say
:	22	,,, ,	here in Toledo and the terminal and sales	22		'50 and '58, in that area, that space.
					^	
	23	_	was another section.	23	Q.	Was the refinery already there or was that
	24	Q.	Were they just two separate divisions or	24		built at the same time?
			15			18
1	1		was there a subsidiary? Do you know?	1	A.	Now, when I first went to work for them in
İ	1 2	Α.	No, it was all one. It was just a	2	n•	
i		۸.				'48 the refinery was on one side of the
	3		different division, see.	3		street and the loading terminal was on the
	4	Q.	Okay, so how many gallons of gasoline or	4		other side of the street and that was there
į	5		oils did the refinery refine in a -	5		when I hired in.
!	6	Α.	I wouldn't have any information on that	6	Q.	But you said they later built the other
	7		because I never worked there at the	7	• .	terminal?
	8		refinery. I stayed with the terminal most	8	Α.	
					۸.	Then down the street they built the newer
	9		of the time. In other words, I hired in to	9		rack, the terminal. They built the new
	10		the terminal and I stayed there.	10	_	terminal down there.
	11		Now, we had business over at the	11	Q.	But the refinery stayed at the same place?
	12		refinery. I used to deliver products over	12	Α.	The refinery stayed right in the same
	13		there as they needed them because of they	13		place, yeah.
	14		had to keep certain supply records and	14	Q.	Did you have any responsibility for waste
	15		everything. In other words, the refinery	15	٦.	
	16				Α	disposal ?
			would actually buy stuff back from us for	16	Α.	Well, yes.
	17	_	their own usage, see.	17	Q.	What was the nature of your responsibility?
	18	Q.	Do you know how many tanks the refinery	18	Α.	Well, if we had water in the gasoline tank
:			had?	19		we opened it up and let the water out.
;	19					
:	19	Α.	Oh boy, they had a big tank farm out there.	20	0.	Okay. Was there any other types of waste
:	19 20	Α.	Oh boy, they had a big tank farm out there. I wouldn't have any idea how many tanks	20 21	Q.	Okay, was there any other types of waste
:	19 20 21	Α.	I wouldn't have any idea how many tanks,	21	-	that you disposed of?
:	19 20 21 22		I wouldn't have any idea how many tanks, but they had a huge storage area there.	21 22	Q. A.	that you disposed of? No, just mostly on oil and water, I mean
1	19 20 21 22 23	Q.	I wouldn't have any idea how many tanks, but they had a huge storage area there. More than a hundred?	21 22 23	-	that you disposed of? No, just mostly on oil and water, I mean oil and gas, and the other residual oils
!	19 20 21 22		I wouldn't have any idea how many tanks, but they had a huge storage area there.	21 22	-	that you disposed of? No, just mostly on oil and water, I mean

			Т		
/		19	}		22
: 1		couldn't take anything off of that because	1		course would either burn the product in
2		that was a higher viscosity.	2		their furnace or whatever, but our stuff
3	Q.	Did you ever deal with Refiners Terminal	3		whenever we flushed or drained it from the
	٧.		4		trucks went into this catch basin on the
4		Transport drivers?			
5	Α.	Yes. Yes, they did a lot of loading out of	5		loading rack and then it went to the
6		our terminal.	6		refinery.
7	Q.	What, did they purchase product from you?	7	Q.	How often would you clean out your trucks?
			, g	Ã.	Well, until we got that dedicated truck
- 8	Α.	They were what is commonly referred to as a	1	Λ.	
. 9		common carrier and they would carry product	9		we'd have to if our truck would carry fuel
10		for any company that had liquid products to	10		oil or gasoline we'd have to flush it out.
11		deliver. In other words they would carry	11	Q.	This was a dedicated truck for the jet
12		chemicals, they would carry gasoline, they	12	•	fuel?
			1		
13		would carry anything that was liquid.	13	Α.	Well, then we got the dedicated truck. We
14	Q.	Okay, but what they would carry from your	14		didn't have to flush that because that only
15		terminal would be product that was usable	15		carried jet fuel.
16		by another party?	16	Q.	So for instance if you had this dedicated
17	Α.		17	٠,	truck that carried jet fuel you didn't have
	~.	Yes. Even now a lot of the other oil			
18		companies would use them to get products	18	_	to clean that truck out?
19		from us and deliver it.	19	Α.	No. No, because that's all it handled is
. 20		In other words, say an outfit was in	20		jet fuel, that's all.
21		Detroit and they wanted No. 2 fuel oil	21	Q.	There wouldn't be anything that might come
			22	٨.	
22		delivered 20 miles away from Toledo. They			out of the jet fuel, you'd get a sludge or
23		would contact the Refiners, they would come	23		something in the bottom that you'd need to
24		to our terminal and load up and deliver it	24		clean the truck out every once in a while?
		20	 		23
					- -
1		rather than to drive to Detroit. In other	1	Α.	No, the jet fuel they were very touchy with
2		words what they did is save mileage, but	2		that. It was highly filtered. In other
3		that was a constant.	3		words it went through a special filtering
4		A common carrier would carry for	4		process and usually there was no sediment
		and the second s			
5		anybody, it didn't make any difference who,	5		or anything in that product.
6		and it all depended whether their tanks	6		It had to be clean. It had to be real;
7		could hold the product or not. In other	7		clean because when we arrived at our
8		words some products they couldn't very well	8		destination they would take a sample to see
9		carry because they would have to go through	9	_	if there was any dirt in it.
10		the trouble of washing the tanks out and	10	Q.	Just as kind of a caution, a lot of times
. 11		everything before they could haul another	11		you know where I'm going with a question
12		product unless they had what they call a	12		but it's very difficult for Mr. Gaines to
13		dedicated truck.	13		get down both of us talking at once. So if
14		A dedicated truck would always only	14		you could just wait until I finish and then
15		carry one product. Now, we had a jet fuel	15		I'll listen to you for as long as you want
16		truck that was dedicated and that's all	16		to tell me about something.
17		that carried is jet fuel.	17	Α.	All right.
	^		18	_	Did any of your other trucks have to be
18	Q.	What other kinds of products might have		Q.	
19		been incompatible, that you'd have to clean	19		cleaned out on a periodic basis?
20		a truck out before you could carry	20	Α.	As a rule, no, because most of our trucks
21		something like that?	21		now the gasoline and the fuel oil was no
22	Α.	Oh, certain chemicals and actually I don't	22		problem. In other words you didn't have to
	7.				
23		really know what all their hauling was. I	23		worry about that. So as a rule they were
24		know Refiners carried almost anything from	24		pretty well cleaned before we'd load the
		21			24
1		acids on down. They had the equipment to	1		load.
2		handle all that.	2		As far as the residual oils, the heavy
3		So certain tanks they would only load	3		black oils, they were a common carrier
4		certain things onto. In other words you	4		hauled those for us. We didn't haul, well,
5		couldn't take an acid tanker and put	5		at one time we did have a truck that
6		anything else in it, see.	6		carried 100 viscosity oil because we had
7	O	Do you know what kind of acids they hauled?	7		some customers that had a furnace that
	Q.				
8	Α.	No, I wouldn't have any idea because we	8		could handle it, but that kind of faded
9		never handled acids or anything. We	9		away. People got away from it.
10		strictly were petroleum products.	10		So actually with our trucks about the
11		The only thing you had to be real	11		only thing we'd actually carry in it would
12					
		careful was some of those trucks did carry	12		be gasoline, No. 2 fuel oil, kerosene and
13		jet fuel, see, and they would have to be	13		No. 4 oil we called it, it's a little
14		flushed out before they could carry the jet	14		heavier than No. 2 oil.
15		fuel.	15	Q.	Okay, and those particular fuels did not
16		Not all of the companies had a	16	•	have sludges at the bottom of them?
				A	
17		dedicated truck. In other words, they'd	17	Α.	No, our stuff come out pretty clean. Not
18		carry almost anything.	18		the fuel oil or the gasoline, that was
19	Q.	What would happen with the waste water if	19		in other words if you drained out a truck
20		they'd clean out a truck?	20		delivering with No. 2 fuel oil it would
	Δ				
21	Α.	Well, now in our place they didn't do much	21		drain enough to where it wouldn't affect
22		cleaning at our place. Once in a while	22		the gasoline product, see.
23		maybe they would flush out, but we had a	23	Q.	Approximately what percentage of your
24		drain that went to the refinery and they of	24	•	product was black oils?
<u> </u>		and the state of t	- '		F. I BETT HER BIRTH WITH
\)

1 A. I'd say maybe 20 percent. It was 2 little more, but to give you a per 3 4 Q. Just roughly. 5 A. I would say about 20 percent. 6 Q. What are black oils used for? 7 A. Okay, they're used in special furn 8 where the burner can take, now 100 9 viscosity wasn't too much of a pro 10 because that was kind of a thin oi 11 your 400 had to have a special bur 12 the No. 6, what we called Bunker C 13 be, the oil had to be preheated be 14 could go into the furnace. 15 In other words the No. 6 oil 16 didn't deliver it, we had to keep 17 200 degrees and we had to deliver 18 degrees, and if you didn't reach y 19 destination in time for it and it 20 down too much you couldn't pump it 21 would change into a real heavy tar 22 substance. 23 See, now the No. 6 oil was our 24 oil and we would blend what we cal	maybe a 1 centage 2 3 4 5 6 6 6 6 8 8 6 6 7 8 8 6 6 7 9 1 10 10 11 12 15 14 15 15 14 16 15 14 16 15 17 20 17 20 18 20 17 20 18 20 17 20 18 20 17 20 18 20 17 20 18 20 17 20 18 20 18 21 22 23 1ed 4T 24	Egner of of while and Then They became Matlack. Q. Do you know may have to the customers. Q. They used customers. Q. They used customers. Q. They used customers. Q. Okay, is to more infor customers? A. Most of the have gone, us that wo	t think I could remember that. to even deliver to some of our when we couldn't handle it. to what? some of our customers when we andle it, but the commercial I don't know. Oh dear, I can't e. here anyone else that might have mation about the commercial e people that worked there died, and there were only about six of rked in the terminal. I wouldn't where they would be now. I know
oil with the No. 6 to make the 400 loo viscosity. Now, on your 400 viscosity. Now, on your 400 viscosity. Now, on your 400 viscosity. Now, the sunker Colored they used that on Naval ships and the double they'd use it on the big boats and you see your No. 6 oil, in oth the 100 and the 400 and the 6 they so many BTU's per gallon and your see yourse had a lot of BTU's because almost the equivalent to coal. Now almost the equivalent to coal. Now the double they would vary on the weight of the oil thickness of the oil. What other entities may have used to oils other than say the Navy? A. Well, the factories used to use it. Which factories used it? A. Well, now you've got me because the thing we ever got into was the 100 was mostly the like they had some residential areas that had that type furnace to handle it, but the 400 and No. 6 was handled by common carrier we didn't haul 400 or 6. Once	and the iscosity that they 3 oil 4 that. 5 her words each had 7 No. 6 of it was 9 w. your 10 s, but it 11 1, the 12 these 14 15	A. No, I have Q. Does he ha A. No, not an quite a fe Now, I'm t I don them left Q. Do you know common car instance M A. Well, they what's the those guys living. Q. Do you rem	ou know where no idea. ve family in the Toledo area? ymore. w years ago. the other one that worked there He died. rying to think of who else. ne died. 't know if there's any more of that worked there on that plant. w of anybody from any of the riers that's still alive, for atlack? 've got a terminal over on name of that street? Some of , a couple of them are still ember their names? t remember their names, but
great while we might take a 400 vis deliver it, but not very often. Now, I'm trying to think of wh companies here. I can't remember t companies. I billed the billings, can't remember who they were. Now, every time, not every time good share of the time, when the Na vessels would come in to the Maumee for some reason or other we'd furni with 400. Q. Who were the common carriers that you with? A. Well, there was one, Gilmor, and the Gilmor sold out to Matlack; RT&T, Ro Terminal & Transport; and Egner; and there was Bauer. Let me think now. Then there was an outfit from I Then there was an outfit from I Then there was Wagner from, they we someplace up in Michigan, and they o Let's see, who else. There were see other ones, smaller outfits, but I o remember their names. Your biggest ones were Matlack	at 3 he 4 but I 5 e, but a 7 val 8 River 9 sh them 10 ou dealt 12 en 14 efiners 15 d then 16 petroit. 18 re 19 came in. 20 veral 21 don't 22	a while I'd don't see in Now, it his name we will also also also also also also also al	or something like that. We have the last name might be remember now. The work for? He worked for them for

	21	ı		26
1	didn't have	1		don't know now whether he had the authority
2 Q.	The trucks wouldn't have much sludge?	2		on that or not.
3 Å.	No. No, they would drain out pretty clean.	3	Q.	What was his first name?
4 Q.	What about your large storage tanks, did	4	À.	I have no idea what his first
5	you ever have to clean out the storage	5		that's what it was.
6	tanks?	6	Q.	Is still living?
7 A.	No. Well, yeah. Not too often.	7	Ą.	No, he died.
8 Q.	How often would you have to do that?	8	Q.	Is there anyone that may have made those
9 A.	We usually had to do it in the summer and	9		arrangements that's still alive?
10 11	if it showed, we used to run what they call a water test and if it showed moisture or	10	A. Q.	I doubt it. Is there anyone else that you, that may
12	anything in them then they would have to do	12	ų.	have made those arrangements that you're
13	something about it.	13		not sure whether they're living or dead?
14	But the fact that these oils were	14	Α.	I have no idea.
15	heated, see, in other words the heated the	15	Q.	You can't remember any other names?
16	100, they heated the 4 and they heated the	16	Á.	No.
17	and usually they didn't accumulate too	17		Now, what the heck was his name, his
18	much sludge that I know of.	18		last name? We always called him
19	Usually if it did come to sludge or	19		but I can't remember his name.
20	something they hired somebody to do it.	20		There was a that worked, he
21	They had what they called a tank cleaning	21	^	was the
22 23 Q.	company that would come in.	22	Q. A.	Do you remember his first name? No. Then of course there was a
23 Q. 24	Okay, do you know who your tank cleaning company may have been?	24	Q.	Is
		+	٧٠	
1 A.	No. I have no idea who they would be	1	A	35 They're
1 A. 2 Q.	No, I have no idea who they would be. Do you know where the tank cleaning company	1 2	A	all, I don't think there's any of them
3	may have taken the waste?	3		left.
4 A.	No. I don't.	4	Q.	Did you ever have any dealings with a
5 Q.	Did you ever have to clean out the tanks	5	۷.	company by the name of Community Sanitation
6	that held the fuel oils or the gasolines?	6		Service or CSSI, Inc.?
7 A.	Usually they would hire somebody for that.	. 7	A.	I don't recall. We might have to haul the
8	I never got into them. I wouldn't get into	8		trash and that. I don't know.
9	them because they wouldn't put enough	9	Q.	Do you ever remember Community Sanitation
10	safety factors on it. I had a problem with	10	_	Service hauling sludge?
11	the company with that.	11	A.	No. I don't think they were equipped for
12	In other words I wouldn't get in them	12 13		that. I just, I can't, that one I can't comment on.
14	unless they had proper ventilation. So some of the other fellows cleaned the tanks	14	Q.	How often did you have dealings with
15	out, but I never did.	15	ų.	Matlack Corporation?
16 Q.	Who may have cleaned the tanks out?	16	Α.	Very, very much. They were one of our
17 A.	Let's see, his last name was, I remember	17	•••	bigtime haulers.
18	him cleaning tanks, but he, I don't	18	Q.	How much would they purchase from you over
19	know if he's still living yet. He moved to	19		a week or month period?
20	I don't know if he's still	20	Α.	I couldn't tell you that. It was a good
21	living.	21		volume because they were a big carrier,
22 Q.	What was the first name?	22		very big.
23 A.	I can't remember his first name.	23		Matlack and RT&T were our major
24	was his name, that's it, , not	24		carriers. They were the major ones.
•	33	1	•	36
1 2 0	I don't remember his first name.	1	Q.	Did you deal with Matlack on a daily basis?
2 Q.	That's the last name?	2	Α.	Oh, yes, every day.
3 A. 4 Q.	But you don't remember a first name?	3	Q. A.	Every day? They came in every day just about for
5 Å.	No, I can't remember his first name.	5	п•	loads.
6 Q.	He was an	6	Q.	And how big were the tankers that they
7 À.	yeah.	7	٦-	brought in?
8 Q.	Do you remember anybody else?	8	A.	8,000 gallons. That was about the limit
9 A.	They had several other people cleaning them	9		that you could haul in Ohio. It was you
10	and that, but most of the time when tanks	10		could haul 8,000 gallons of gasoline and
11	were to be cleaned they hired the tank	11		then I think it was about 200 gallons less
12	companies to clean them because they had	12		in fuel oil. Fuel oil is heavier than the
13	the equipment and everything.	13	^	gas.
14 Q. 15	And you don't remember any names of any of these companies?	14 15	Q.	How many, approximately how many gallon
16 A.	I remember a tank cleaning company, but	16	Α.	trucks might load up in a particular day? Oh, I'd say maybe twenty-five or better.
17	whether it was Toledo Tank Cleaning or	17	۸.	See, we were a 24-hour operation. I
18	whatever I don't remember that.	18		worked eight hours and then there was
19 Q.	Who made the arrangements with the tank	19		another sixteen. I don't know how many
20	cleaning companies?	20		came in then, but they came in all
21 A.	Well, if it was in the refinery they did	21		twenty-four hours around the clock. We
22	and if it was ours our section did.	22		were open twenty-four hours.
23 Q.	Who in your section may have done that?	23	Q.	So the twenty-five, the estimate of
24 A.	would be one of them I think. I	24		twenty-five is an estimate for a 24-hour
l)

1		37	!		40
1		period or that's for the period that you	1		The one for
2		were there?	2		I talked to I don't
3		Oh, I would say the period that I was	3		know how he feels about it now, but at the
4		there. It all depends what the weather was	4		time when I talked to him he says he'd be
5		and what season it was.	5		willing to testify where he took the stuff
. 6		There were times when, in other words	6	-	and everything, but I don't know where he's
7		in the winter fuel oil was major. In the	7	•	at now.
8		summer it was gasoline. Of course in the	8	Q.	Took the stuff to customers or
9		summer too the fuel oil was used for	9	Α.	Yes.
1 1		diesel, in other words for the diesel	11	Q. A.	or waste disposal? Well, he hauled both of them. He hauled
1		trucks. So if you were estimating for the time	12	^.	waste too.
1		period when you weren't there how many	13	Q.	Do you know did Matlack haul any waste?
1		tanker trucks would you say they loaded in	14	Ă.	I suppose they did. I doubt it though.
1		a typical day?	15	, · · •	RT&T was mostly the waste hauler that I
10		I couldn't tell you that because it would	16		saw.
17	7	vary too much. It would just vary too	17		Now, as far as Matlack, now whether
18	8	much.	18		they hauled waste or not I couldn't be sure
19		Did you work the day shift?	19		of that, because I know they didn't load
20		I worked as a rule all shifts. In other	20		any waste out of our place, but I'm pretty
2	_	words when I was working on a rack as a	21		sure if RT&T hauled it so did Matlack.
27		relief worker I would work different days	22	Q.	But you don't know who they may have hauled
23		different shifts, and then there were times	23	_	the waste for?
24	4	when I would work one shift, and there were	24	Α	No.
		38			41
1		times when I would relieve vacations and	1	Q.	Do you remember telling us, do you remember
2		work all shifts, so.	2		talking to a Mr. Frank Bolenze, a civil
3	Q.	Which shifts were the busiest shifts?	3		investigator?
4	Α.	Well, I would say the tail end of the first	4	A.	Was he from the Toledo Police Department?
5		shift and the beginning of the let's	5	Q.	No, he's from the U.S. EPA.
6		see. From, we opened up, well, we were	6	Α.	I've talked to so many of those people I
. 7		open twenty-four hours. They'd start	7		couldn't remember their names, I really
8	^	piling in there about six.	8	^	couldn't. He has down in his notes that Matlack would
9	Q. A.	Six a.m.?	9	Q.	take 8,000-gallon tankers to Dura and I
11		Yes, and then they would taper off I would say about eight p.m., and then they did a	11		assume he meant the Dura Landfill.
12		moderate business from the rest of the	12	Α.	Yes, they did. I saw them.
13		shifts.	13	Q.	You saw them?
14		So when you gave me the estimate of	14	Ã.	The ones I saw were RT&T.
15		twenty-five tanker trucks was that an	15	Q.	What about Matlack?
16	j	estimate for the first shift?	16	À.	In other words if I were to see a tanker
17	Α.	I would say the main shift, yes.	17		dropping stuff there it would have to be
18		But you don't know who Matlack transported	18		when I was rollin by, see, and the one I do
19		the fuels for?	19		remember is RT&T. Now, Matlack probably
20		Well, being a common carrier it would be	20		did too, but I can't, I never saw one, but
21		for almost anybody, but for me to remember	21	_	I did see RT&T.
22		the billings, I used to make the billings,	22	Q.	When you were rolling by, you mean driving
23		but I wouldn't remember all of those	23		by the landfill?
24		billings that we put out.	24	Α.	Well, that's the Expressway goes right by
	_	39	i _		42
1	Q.	Did you bill Matlack directly or did you	1		there. When I'd be driving my truck I
2		bill the individual companies?	2	•	could see them from the Expressway.
3	Α.	No, we billed the individual companies and	3	Q.	Was the terminal close to the Dura
4 5	^	then Matlack was the carrier.	4		Landfill?
6	Q.	And Matlack in turn would bill the companies for the transportation services?	5 6	Α.	No. No, it's quite a ways away. So you would just see them when you
7	Α.	Well, the cost of transportation was	7	Q.	happened to be driving by?
8	г.	figured in the price of the oil.	8	Α.	I used to drive truck. I used to drive
9	Q.	So who paid Matlack?	9	۸.	semi. When I would go by there I would see
10	Ã.	I suppose Gulf paid Matlack. In other	10		them, because you could see the Dura
11		words they hired them to haul this stuff so	11		Landfill from the expressway.
12		they would pay them, but the cost of the	12	Q.	How often did you drive a truck?
13		product would be figured with the I	13	Ã.	I drove a truck for several years.
14		didn't do the billing on the cost, but they	14	Q.	Was this for
15		were billed so much per gallon and that	15	À.	yes.
16		included the cost of the product.	16	Q.	And where would you, what would you be
17	Q.	They would have had some kind of	17		doing or delivering?
18		calculation for mileage?	18	Α.	Delivering to customers, to gas stations,
19	A.	Yes, that would be it.	19		to customers, schools, factories, whatever.
20	Q.	Do you remember anyone that you may have	20	Q.	Were you driving one of
21		dealt with that worked for	21	A.	yes.
22	Α.	I met a fellow a while back, but I can't	22	Q.	Would that be an experience?
23		remember his name now. No, I can't really	23	A.	Well, it all depended on the
24		recall the names of those fellows.	24		weather. In other words when it was warm
1					I I

; 1		43 we could haul more, when it was cold we	1		you'd be a loader. If you bid on billing
. 2		could haul less.	2		you would be in the billing.
3		I don't know if you're aware the	3	Q.	See, that's what I don't understand because
4		product is sold at a degree, 60 degrees,	4		you said that you might do all of those.
5		and then they had a coefficient that they	5		Did you
6		figured out what the actual gallons was.	6	Α.	Not in one day. In other words, if I was
7		So, in other words, if you were hauling	7	_	working in the terminal
8		8,000 gallons in the summer it was less	8	Q.	You would work in the terminal.
9	•	than what it would be in the winter.	9	Α.	okay, I would blend oil in between my
10	Q.	What years did you do this?	10 11	Q.	other functions, see. What would your other functions be?
12	A.		12	A.	Well, checking on the rack. There were
13		This would be	13		times when we loaded trucks, see, and when
14		in '60 I think, yeah.	14		you're blending oil you time the flow. You
15	Q.	And when you said you worked in when	15		don't have to be there. In other words,
16		you first started with	16		you time the flow and after so long you go
17	A.	Well, that is the That's	17		there and you take your gauge and check how
18		combined and everything.	18		much oil you've got and then you shut the
19		In other words, we had a fleet of	19		pump off. That's all, see.
20		trucks, see, and we delivered our own products, and there was a garage involved	20		In other words you didn't have to stand on the tank and do that. So you
22		to repair the trucks and then there was a	22		could be doing other things besides
23		loading terminal. I worked in	23		blending the oil.
24		I did everything that	24	Q.	I'd like you to try to remember what
		44			47
1		was in that terminal to do. I did the	1		periods of time you primarily worked on the
2		billing and everything.	2		terminal, what periods of time you
3	Q.	A lot of times people when the people think	3		primarily drove a truck, what periods of
4	•	of sales they think of a person that just	4		time you primarily did billing.
: 5		gets on the phone and talks to people and	5	Α.	Well, the billing you did when you worked
6		tries to bring customers in.	6		at the terminal. In other words, like if I'
7	A.	Well, had a policy that	7		came in at midnight I was alone so I did
8		regardless of what you're doing	8		the billing and everything, and if the
9		there you are. In other words, they used	9		person that was doing the billing had to go
10		to make us know about the whole operation,	10	^	somewhere and do something then you did it.
11 12		the whole product line and everything, so	11 12	Q.	What years might you have worked in the terminal?
13		that if anybody would ever ask us a question about it why we were supposed to	13	Α.	I started there in '48 and I worked on the
14		know and try to sell them the product.	14	۸.	home delivery of fuel oil about four years.
15		Know and try to bett them the product	15		that would be '52, and then I bid on the
16		I was, construction was	16		rack. I think I worked there a couple of
. 17		pretty heavy then, and they wanted us if we	17		years.
18		saw a house going up to try to sell those	18	Q.	What does working on the rack mean?
19		people our oil. In other words, we were	19	Α.	That was the loading rack. That was the
20		supposed to stop there and see if we could	20		whole, like I say, when I'd come at
21		and we did.	21		midnight I'd start the rack up for loading
22 23		We made a, at one time we were the	22 23	Q.	and that. Did you help the trucks load the fuel?
24		leading fuel oil delivery company in Toledo.	24	Ă.	On the old rack we loaded the trucks. On
		45	T		
1		customers would call or anything we were	1		the new rack after a while, the truck
2		supposed to know what to tell them and so	2		driver had to load his own truck, see, but
3		forth. They classified us as	3		when they quit loading the trucks then we
4			4		worked at the terminal there in making out
5	Q.	So you did all these jobs at the same time.	5		the billings and all that.
6		One day you might and the	6		Now, it would all depend which shift
7		next day	7		you would work on what you'd have to do.
В	A.	No, no, no.	8		Now, there were times when we were busy
9	Q.	No?	9		everybody had only one operation to do
10	A.	If you bid on a job that's what you did.	10		because of the fact that the biller had to
11		In other words.	11		just constantly bill and so forth.
12 13		If I bid in the garage	12 13		Now, when the period was slack like in
14		I would work in the garage. If I bid in the terminal I would work at the terminal.	14		the daytime most of the deliveries would come in the morning and then deliveries, no
15		We had to do just about every operation.	15		trucks would come in in the evening. Well
16		In other words, if I came in, say I	16		during the daytime is when we loaded, mixed
17		came in on midnight on Sunday, why, I had	17		the oil and that, because we had to see.
18		to start the pumps up and everything and if	18		In other words, we had to do that in the
19		a truck would come in I'd have to do the	19		daytime.
20		billing, see, and there were times when I	20	Q.	You had to what?
21		had to load. I was, you know, the	21	A.	Mix the oils.
22			22	Q.	You mixed the oils because you had what?
23		Then whatever you would bid on, in	23		You said something I didn't understand.
24		other words you'd bid on to be a loader	24	Α.	Well, we did that in the daytime because we
`					}

			1		
1		49			52
1		had to have light to see. We had to climb	1	A.	Let's see, '58, I'd say maybe '60 maybe.
2	•	tanks to do that.	2		The reason I remember that is '58 I bought
3	Q.	Oh, okay.	3		an Edsel so I remember that. At that time
4	Α.	See, and work amongst the pipes. So that's	4		in Anning to the line
5	_	when we did most of the blending.	5		Then after now, I'm trying to think
6	Q.	And you did that as a terminal worker or as	6		whether I went in the garage or on truck at
7	_	a rack worker?	7		that time. I think I went
8	Α.	Well, we called it both, whatever.	8		after that and then
9	Q.	So when you're talking about working in the	9		I finished my years with
10		terminal and talking about working on the	10	_	
11		rack is that the same?	11	Q.	You said that Refiners Terminal Transport
12	Α.	Well, when you worked in the terminal you	12	_	drivers would haul waste?
13		were, identical, yeah, because you were	13	A.	They would haul anything.
14		working at the rack, the loading rack.	14	Q.	What do you mean by anything?
15	Q.	Okay, you said	15	Α.	Any product that was in the petroleum line,
16			16		maybe even some products that weren't in
17	Α.	I guess it would be about that. No, well,	17		the petroleum line. See, they were a
18		that was the	18		common carrier. They would haul anything
19		and	19		that was liquid.
20	Q.	Okay, how long did	20	Q.	They hauled acids, is that correct?
21	Α.	I don't know, about six years I guess.	21	Α.	They had some special trucks for acids,
22	Q.	Does that take us up to 1958?	22		yes.
23	Α.	Let's see, we will be a see, yes.	23	Q.	Those would be dedicated trucks?
24	Q.	Okay, and then after that you worked in the	24	A.	There's not much you can haul in an acid
<u> </u>		50			53
. 1		terminal, is that correct?	1		truck. Now, I'm not I'm pretty sure
2	Α.	Yeah.	2		they had acid trucks because, see, they
3	Q.	I'm just trying to get some type of	3		didn't come in to our terminal with those,
4	٦.	chronology here.	4		we had nothing to do with acid, but I've
5	Α.	I wish I could help you on that, but my	5		seen them on the road.
6		memory is not that good on those years.	6	Q.	Where would you see them?
7		See, that's the thing.	7	À.	Oh, anywhere in-Ohio, anywhere.
8	Q.	Where were you when John Kennedy was	8	Q.	How would you know it was an acid truck?
9	٠,	elected president?	9	Ã.	Well, they're constructed a certain way.
10	Α.	I was working on the	10	Q.	How are they constructed?
11		T was working on the	ii	Ã.	They're constructed like a thermos bottle.
12	Q.	Okay, and when he was assassinated?	12	Q.	Could you explain?
13	Ã.	Yes.	13	À.	They have a special liner in them and
14	Q.	?	14	•••	they're round, completely round, and if I'm
15	À.	Yes. I remember that real well because I	15		not mistaken I think the weight of the acid
16		was going home from	16		was more so they couldn't carry as much,
17		that day.	17		but they were just a round type tank.
18	Q.	I think just about everybody that was alive	18	Q.	Do you know what the lining would consist
19	•	then can tell you where they were on the	. 19	•	of?
20		day that happened.	20	A.	No, I never went up to look at one of
21	Α.	Yeah, that stands out in your memory pretty	21		those. I never went up, but I suppose it
22		clear.	22		would have to be some kind of a lining that
23	Q.	How long after that did you continue to	23		wouldn't be eaten by acid.
24	٧.	now rong wreer that are you continue to	24	Q.	Yes, but you don't know what the material
		51		4.	
1	Α.		,		54 •
1	A.	I think I bid on, not too long after that I	1	Α.	was?
2		think I bid on	2	· A.	No.
3 4	0	I thought you said you wown done with the	1 -	Q.	Did Refiners Terminal Transport haul waste
	Q.	I thought you said you were done with the	4	٨	to either the Stickney or Tyler
5	Α.	tankers before that?	5	Α.	I saw them at the Dura.
6	A.	I worked for a period and	6	Q.	Did you see them either at Stickney or
7		then I got off and	7		Tyler?
8	^	then I went back designed, see.	8	Α.	No.
9	Q.	Okay, so the second time you went on the	9	Q.	Did you see anyone, do you know of any
10		what years was that?	10		waste disposal at either the Stickney or
11	Α.	That would be before '80 because I retired	11		the Tyler Landfills?
12		from there when	12	Α.	All I know is about the Stickney and the
13		that would be I retired in '80.	13		Tyler Landfills is that there were no
14	Q.	So you did	14		restrictions. You could haul anything in
15			15		there that you wanted to because nobody
16	Α.	Not sixteen years, but, I don't know, let's	16	_	cared and that includes the City of Toledo.
17		see, for about eight years I'd say,	17	Q.	How do you know that?
18	_	somewhere near in that area.	18	Α.	Because at the times that I've been at
19	Q.	So how long did you work in the second ?	19		these certain dumps they would have no, at
20	A.	I worked in the	20		one time they didn't charge anything, then
21	Q.	I think I'm missing a few years in there.	21		they started charging fees, and I happened
22		How long past Kennedy's assassination did	22		to know a person that worked like at the
23		you work until about what	23		King Landfill and he was a collector and I
24		year?	24		asked I says did you ever check to see
j					

		55			FO
1		what they were putting in there and he said	1	Q.	58 Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass? That's a
2		he didn't care as long as he got the fee.	2	4.	different company.
3		Now, most of your dumps in this area	3	Α.	I know. No.
4		the time that I've hauled stuff out there I	4	Q.	It's a little confusing to us, the names
5		saw no restrictions. They hauled whatever	5		are so similar, being from Chicago, not
6		they wanted to. There was never a	6		being from Toledo.
7		restriction on any of those places.	7	A.	Right.
8		Now, the only thing that I can	8	Q.	Owens-Illinois?
9		remember about Dura is that they would dig	9	Α.	No.
10		a pit, I don't know who dug the pit, and	10	Q.	Allied Chemical Corporation, the Glendale
11 12		they would put plastic in the pit and they would pour the stuff in the plastic pit.	12		<pre>plant, did you ever see them dump any waste at Dura?</pre>
13	Q.	How often were you at the Dura Landfill?	13	Α.	No, they had their own dump over there on
14	Ã.	As I rolled by I saw it from my truck or my	14	,,,,	Glendale.
15		car whenever I'd go by there.	15	Q.	How do you know that?
16	Q.	Did you ever haul anything to the Dura	16	À.	Because I, what the heck was it, we had a
17		Landfill yourself?	17		deal at a meeting and I went up to get the
18	Α.	No.	18		diagrams and that of the land area there,
19	Q.	What road would you be on when you would	19		and I have the diagrams and so forth of
20		see	20		what they've got out there, what they had
21	Α.	I-475.	21		in the different areas, what they had
22	Q.	Please, let me finish the questions.	22		dumped in that, and that's how I found out
23 24	Α.	Okay. see trucks at Dura?	23	0	about that. But you didn't know at the time?
	Q.		- 24	Q.	But you didn't know at the time?
		56	1 .		59
1	Α.	On I-475.	1	Α.	No.
2 3	Q. A.	How often would you see trucks at Dura? I couldn't answer that. All I know is I've	2	Q. A.	Electric Auto-Lite? Electric Auto-Lite kind of shut down before
4	۸.	seen them there. I never kept a record of	4	۸.	
5		how many times.	5		I got into this deal. They didn't, they went out of business.
6	Q.	Several times a week?	6	Q.	Allied Signal?
7	Ã.	I didn't see them that often. I didn't	7	Ã.	No. I don't think these outfits had
8		always go that way, but I do remember	8		anything to haul. If they would haul it
9		seeing them dump there.	9		they would use a common carrier, I'm pretty
10	Q.	Seeing who dump there?	10		sure. I don't think they had any equipment
11	Α.	RT&T.	11		of their own, see, you know, for tankers
12	Q.	Do you remember seeing anyone else dump at	12	_	and that.
13		the Dura Landfill?	13	Q.	Do you know, do you have any idea which of
14	Α.	No, I don't recall.	14		the common carriers they might have used?
15 16	Q.	You never saw Matlack dump at the Dura Landfill?	15 16	A.	Well, like I say, the two major carriers here was Matlack and RT&T.
17	۸.	No.	17	Q.	Okay, do you know whether they would use
18	Q.	Did you ever see Egner dump at the Dura	18	۷٠	the common carriers or one of the other
19	٦-	Landfill?	19		commercial haulers like Community
20	Α.	Egner was strictly a gasoline and oil	20		Sanitation Services?
21		hauler. He didn't haul anything else	21	A.	I don't ever recall, seeing them having a
22		hardly.	22		tanker. They might have had a small tank
23	Q.	Did you ever see anyone dump at the	23		like a fuel oil delivery truck, but I don't
24		Stickney Landfill?	24		remember.
		57			60
1	Α.	No.	1	Q.	I don't know that they necessarily had a
2	Q.	Did you ever see anyone dump at the Tyler	2		tanker, but I think that they did haul
3		Landfill?	3		liquid waste.
4	A.	No.	4	Α.	By drums maybe, but I don't
5	Q.		5	Q.	Okay, Prestolite Battery or Prestolite
6		No is didula TA didula bassus Chistus	6		Battery Division?
	Α.	No, it didn't. It didn't because Stickney	7	Α.	I know about them, but I don't know what
8 9	٨	was off away from there.	8 9	0	they did.
10	Q.	Okay, and Tyler and Dura are right up next to each other. You never saw anyone at	10	Q. A.	What about DuPont? Well, now DuPont I heard, of course this is
11		Tyler?	11	۸.	what I heard, they were quite a big user of
	Α.	It was too far back to see it from the 475.	12		these dumps, but they probably used a
	Q.	Okay, and you never got any closer than the	13		common carrier.
14	7-	highway?	14	Q.	Did you ever see DuPont dump waste?
	A.	475, that's it.	15	À.	No. No, I couldn't swear to that.
16	Q.	Just for the record I have some names of	16	Q.	Toledo Stamping & Manufacturing?
17		some companies that may have dumped at	17	À.	No. They would probably use a common
18		either Stickney or Tyler and I would like	18		carrier because they would have no reason
19		to go through and give you these lists of	19		for a tanker.
		companies and see if you ever remember	20	Q.	Why not?
20		coning touche from any of these communication	21	Α.	I don't, their operation, what they do,
20 21		seeing trucks from any of these companies		•••	
20 21 22		at the Dura Landfill.	22		wouldn't create that much residual stuff.
20 21 22 23	Α.			Q. A.	

	_	61	.		64
1	Q.	What kind of stamping?	1	Α.	I think I did, but I can't be sure on Dura.
2	Α.	I think they did auto part stampings.	2		See, Dura was a pretty busy place and it
3	Q.	Metal stamping?	3		seems like they were the recipients of
4	Α.	Yes.	4		quite a bit of hazardous waste out there at
5	Q.	Okay, they would stamp out parts for an	5		Dura.
6		automobile plant?	6		But, now, see, and then these other
7	Α.	Well, let's see, what was that Toledo	7		places in other words I'm more familiar
8		Stamping? I think they	8		with some places than I am others because
9	Q.	Toledo Stamping & Manufacturing is the name	9		of the proximity of what I would be running
10		I have.	10		through or so forth.
11	Α.	What was the address?	11	Q.	Well, if you know about any of these
12	Q.	Sir, I don't know.	12	٦.	companies being at Dura also tell me
13	Ã.	If it's on Nebraska or Hill Avenue there	13		something about that. Do you know anything
14	, .	they did stampings like for valve lifters	14		about any of these companies that I've
15		and so forth. That's what I saw of the	15		listed being at Dura?
16		operation. That was what I saw out there.	16	Α.	No, I couldn't recall that. If they did a
17	0	I may have the address. We'll look at that	17	۸.	lot of them probably used a common carrier.
18	Q.		18		the contract of the contract o
		for a minute.			I don't think, I don't now, Edison as
19		Plaskon Electronic Materials?	19		far as I know all these years they've had a
20	Α.	Well, that would be the same outfit that's	20		small tanker that they use, in fact this
21		on Glendale there, that Plaskon that I told	21		one fellow I used to work with drove the
22	_	you about.	22		tanker, but they never had any, you know,
23	Q.	The same outfit?	23		any bigger equipment for hauling liquids
24	Α.	Yeah, on Glendale there.	24		and that.
		62			65
1	Q.	Same outfit as compared to what?	1	Q.	They had a small tanker for hauling what?
2	Ă.	What was their name before? Plaskon,	2	Ă.	Well, what they hauled in it they probably
3	Α.	that's the outfit on Glendale there. They	3		were hauling oil for their transformers.
4			4		That's about the only thing that I know of.
5		used to make these plastic coated wires and		^	
6		that.	5	Q.	Would this be product or would it be waste
		Now, what they dumped or what I don't	6		oil?
7		know. They probably used a common carrier	7	A.	Well, from their transformers they had this
8	_	too.	8		waste oil that they, see, they used that
9	Q.	Textileather?	9		oil that had PCB's in it for a while. I
10	Α.	Now, that one would be possibly they may	10		guess they quit now, but.
11		have used the Tyler and the Stickney	11	Q.	How do you know they had used oil that had
12		because that's close proximity of their	12		PCB's in it?
13		plant, but I've never seen them put	13	Α.	Well, through the different information
14		anything there, but they deal in chemicals	14		that I got in the meetings and so forth.
15		mostly and of course they would have oil	15	Q.	Okay, you didn't know about it at the time?
16		and hazardous waste stuff there.	16	Á.	What?
17	Q.	But you don't personally	17	Q.	That they had oil that had PCB's in it?
18	À.	I didn't see it, no.	18	À.	I knew that that oil quite a long time I
19	Q.	General Tire & Rubber Company?	19		knew it had PCB's in it, quite a long time.
20	Ã.	Well, they were Textile, then General Tire,	20	Q.	Is that from your
21	71.	and now the employees bought it out and I	21	Ă.	Well, they've had several leakages from the
22		think they're Textile again.	22	/ 1	different transformers in different areas.
23	0		23		see, and it got in the news and so forth.
	Q.	That's my understanding too.		^	
24		I already asked you about DuPont.	24	Q.	Okay, so your knowledge is from listening
		63			66
1		Dana Corporation or Spicer	1		to the news or reading the newspaper?
2		Manufacturing?	2	Α.	Yes.
3	Α.	They're both the same. Now, what they	3	Q.	Do you have knowledge about their having
4		would have I don't know. In all	4	•	PCB's in their oil from the '50's and the
5		probabilities they would have used a common	5		early '60's?
5 6		carrier. I don't think they had a tanker	6	Α.	Well, I have that knowledge through
7		of their own. I never saw it.	7		information that I got from the different
8	Q.	You never saw anything?	8		meetings that I attended. They used PCB's
9	A.		9		
10	Q.	No, not a tanker of their own. Okay, Toledo Edison?	10		for a long time until they got in trouble
11					with it and then they had to switch, but
12	A.	Of course Toledo Edison that's a different	11		they did, I did know they had PCB's in that
		deal. They used just about every dump in	12	^	oil.
13	0	this area.	13	Q.	Did you ever see them take any of this oil
14	Q.	How do you know that?	14		to either Stickney
15	Α.	Well, I've seen their trucks at different	15	A.	No.
16		places, but, like I say, I can't remember	16	Q.	To Tyler?
17	_	which places right now.	17	Α.	No.
18	Q.	Do you remember seeing their truck at	18	Q.	To Dura?
19		Stickney	19	À.	No. I couldn't swear to it.
20	A.	No.	20	Q.	Do you know anybody that might know
21	Q.	Excuse me, sir, just let me finish the	21	•	anything more about Toledo Edison's
22	• -	sentence Stickney or Tyler Landfills?	22		disposal of oil at any of those landfills?
23	Α.	No.	23	Α.	In all probabilities they used their own
24	Q.	The Dura Landfill?	24		truck to dump the stuff, but I couldn't say
1	ч.	INC DAIM EMIMITIES	4		crack to damp the statt, but I contail t say

that I ever saw them. I sight have seen, but it doesn't register in my sind. 3	1	67	1		70
3 Q. Diaky, AP Part's Menufacturing? 4 A. That's they had different products and they did have for a will a stromotive products to 7 probabily their product it would see 1 them dump anything. If anything they would 9 probably dump it in barrals to receive they did have chemicals? 13 A. It was a petroleum product that was used to 11 the main in the quasiline to, suppose to improve 11 the main in the quasiline to, suppose to improve 11 the main in the quasiline to, suppose to improve 11 the main in the quasiline to, suppose to improve 11 the main in the quasiline to, suppose to improve 11 the main in the quasiline to, suppose to improve 11 the main in the quasiline to, suppose to the original that was the difference between the products? 14 In the same of the person that the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what the location was, but 1 remember even what they down and 1 km was remember him led to the minute of the person that was other or comething and I km was released by a remember him. He's dead by was remember him. He's dead by you deall with from AP Parts 2 remember him. He's dead by you was was a remember him. He's dead by how remember him he was dead to remember him he's dead by you was a remember him. He's dead by you was not the person that you deall with from AP Parts 2 remember him he's dead by you remember him he's dead by you was not the person that you deall with from AP Parts 2 remember him he's dead by you remember him he's dead by you was not the person had a remember him he's dead by you				Q.	
A . That's they had different products and they of the will next more than 15 to mix with the gasoline in care. Now, in all probably dump it in barrels or something, but at one time they did have chemicals? 10 but at one time they did have chemicals? 11 that they used. 12 that they used. 13 that the gasoline to, supposed to improve the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 14 no will in the gasoline to, supposed to improve the first of clean the valves and so forth. 15 the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 16 I can't think of the name of it right now. 17 I did use some of it spyself in my care, but it was used to was over here on Nater Street, or I can't was over here on Nater Street, or I can't was over here on Nater Street, or I can't was over here on Nater Street, or I can't was over here on Nater Street, or I can't was over here on Nater Street, or I can't common that they loaded out to their operation on Natzinger. 20 or member even what they out to their operation on Natzinger. 21 based upon your just living in Toledo? 22 A No, because I think I had coanciting to do with delivering stuff there or something and I man a fall ow that world there or anything. 23 Do you remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 24 Do you call with from AP Parts? 25 Do you remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 26 The Toledo Blade? 27 Do you call with from AP Parts? 28 O Do you call with the standard of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 29 Do you call with from AP Parts? 20 A No, Roy, I don't remember what I do of chemicals and that from the ink and I don't ever even with your was over the person will not of chemicals and that from the ink and I don't ever even will not of chemicals and that from the ink and I don't ever even will not of chemicals and that from the ink and I don't ever even will not of chemicals. 29 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Between Paul Between Paul Between Paul Between Paul Between Paul Betw			1		
did have for a while automotive products to max with the agosoline in care. Now, in all 7 probabilities. I don't think I would see them damp anything. If anything they would 8 per them damp anything. If anything they would 9 per them damp anything. If anything they would 9 per them damp anything. If anything they would 9 per them damp anything they would 10 per them damp anything. If anything they would 11 that they used. 20 Do you know what kind of chemicals? 21 A. Yes anything and the product of the same of it right now. 22 I can't think of the name of it right now. 23 other operation on Matzinger. 24 O. Doyou know and then they soved out to their of the operation on Matzinger. 25 of the passed upon your just living in folded? 26 A. Hand the same fellow that worked there be besides, but what the heck that was I do for each anything. 27 O. No. J. Gord remember what I do livered there or anything. 28 O. No. J. Gord remember him. He's dead if the paper, but what they did with it I your worked they soved the provided the product. In other make any you dealt with from AP Parts? 28 O. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead if the paper, but what they did with it I your shape of the provided the product of the paper, but what they did with it I your shape of the paper, but what they did with it I your probably delivered it in barrels or conching that it was Ditter Creek there. 29 O. Dusping what in the creek? 30 A. No. J. Gord remember him. He's dead if the paper, but what they did with it I your shape of the product is a provided the product it is a provided the product in the product. So their sludge would not be a product of the paper, but what they did with it I your probably delivered it in barrels or conching that it was Ditter Creek three. 31 O. Dusping what in the creek? 32 A. Holl of their stuff at on ettae. 33 A. Well, The folded slade? 44 A. Holl of their stuff at on ettae. 45 O. Dusping what in the creek again, Otter down the product is sinks to the other would be noned the product of t	•			Α.	
6 mix with the gasoline in cars. Mow, in all 7 probabilities, I don't think I would see them dump anything. If anything they would be the probably dues it in barrels to mosething, it anything they would be the product create them dump anything. If anything they would be the product create them dump anything. If anything they would be not any that they used. By the product or that they used. By the product that they used they product create the product of the product or that they used. By they would be not any the product or the product or the product or the product or the product of t					
probabilities. I don't think I would see these dump arribing. If anything they would probably dump it in barrels or something that the desire they dish aware chemicals? 10		•		σ.	4
these dump anything. If anything they would go probably dump it in barrels or something, in the product or something, in the product of a landfills. With would their product create a lot of sludge and the product of a landfills. With would their product create in the engine, clean the valves and so forth. If a land their operation I think it was over here on Mater Street, or I can't chink of the name of it right now. If a was over here on Mater Street, or I can't chink on they had a location here in this end of their operation by Maching and I knew a fellow that the heat that was a few product of the same product of				4.	
but at one time they did have chemicals that they used kind of chemicals? 12 Q. Do you know what kind of chemicals? 13 A. It was a petroleum product that was used to the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 16 I can't think of the name of it right now. 17 I did use some of it myself in my car, but was one of the myself in my car, but was over here on Mater Street, or I can't think of the name of it right now. 18 when they had their operation I think it 18 Q. Drown and then they moved out to their of the man of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here of Materian of the product of the was and the product of the was of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was and the charge of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was over here on Materian of the product of the was of the cream of the product of the was of the cream of the product of the was and the product of the was and the product of the was and the the valves and so forth. 19 A. Mo, because I think I had something to do with delivered there or anything and I have a fellow that worked there was on the cream remember the name of the present hat the was of the cream remember the name of the present hat the was of the cream remember the name of the present hat the was of the product of the was an all that. I used to go watch them print to the paper, but what they did with if I couldn't swear to that on what they dumped of the paper, but what they did with	8		8		Sun Oil to the Stickney and Tyler
that they used. 12 O. Do you know what kind of chemicals? 13 A. It was a petroleum product that was used to 14 mix in the gasoline to, supposed to improve 15 the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 15 If used to peration I think it was over here on Mater Street, or I can't 20 remember even what the location was, but I when they had a location here in this end of town and then they moved out to their 22 of town and then they moved out to their 23 of the your just living in 50 dod? 16 No. hocause I think I had something a and I knew a fellow that worked there be besides, but what the heck that was I don't 6 know, but I can't even remember what I don't 6 know, but I can't even remember what I had something a fellow that worked there besides, but what the heck that was I don't 6 know, but I can't even remember what I don't 6 know 1 don't remember of the am			1		
12 Q. Do you know what kind of chemicals? 13 A. It was a petroleum product that was used to mix in the gasoline to, supposed to improve the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 16 I can't think of the name of it right now. I do not the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 18 was over here on Nater Street, or I can't remember even what the location was, but 17 was over here on Nater Street, or I can't remember even what the location was, but 12 Q. A. No, because I think I had something to do they need a location here in this end of the person that of the person that help with delivering stuff there or something that I know, but I can't ever nemeber what I delivered there or anything. 2 A. No, because I think I had something to do with delivering stuff there or something that I know, but I can't ever nemeber what I delivered there or anything. 3 A. No, No, I don't remember him. He's dead by now. 4 Do you remember the name of the person that you deal't with from AP Parts? 4 D. Do you remember the name of the person that you deal't with from AP Parts? 5 A. No, No, I don't remember him. He's dead by now. 6 A. No, I don't remember him. He's dead lot of chemical's and that from the ink and 11 that. I used to go watch them print 15 he paper, but what they did with it I couldn't swear to that on what they dumpd or where they took it. 5 Couldn't swear to that on what they dumpd or where they took it. 6 A. No, I don't remember him. He's dead or where they took it. 7 Couldn't swear to that on what they dumpd or where they took it. 8 Desides, but what they did with it I couldn't swear to that on what they dumpd or where they took it. 9 A. You couldn't swear to that on what they dumpd or where they took it. 9 A. You couldn't swear to that on what they dumpd or where they took it. 9 A. You couldn't swear to that on what they dumpd or where they took it. 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. 10 A. Pop you know anything about sun of it? 11 A. Leffers was - I suppose					a lot of sludge and the product of
13 Å. It was a petroleum product that was used to 14 mix in the gasoline to, supposed to lampore 15 the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 15 the same business, same munitativing process, and the term of the result of the term of the right of the term of the right of the term of the right of the term of the right of the remember even what the location was, but 1 call know they had a location here in this end of town and then they moved out to their or 22 of town and then they moved out to their or 23 other operation on Mattings 24 of . White the term of the right of the term of the remember of the right o			*		What was the
amix in the gasoline to, supposed to improve the engine, clean the valves and so forth. 16 I can't think of the name of it right now. 17 I did use some of it myself in my car, but 18 when they had their operation I think it was over here on Nater Street, or I can't 20 was over here on Nater Street, or I can't 21 know they had a location here in this end of town and then they wowd out to their 22 or other operation on Matzinger. 24 Q. Okey, is your knowledge about AP Parts 24 or Okey, is your knowledge about AP Parts 24 or Okey, is your knowledge about AP Parts 24 or Okey, is your knowledge about AP Parts 24 or Okey, is your knowledge about AP Parts 25 or Okey, is your knowledge about AP Parts 26 or Okey. I so you know they had a location here in this end of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 4 of Ob you remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 4 Ob you know anything about Su 19 or where they took it. 19 or where they took it. 19 or where they took it. 19 or where they took it. 19 or you can of the person that you dealt with from the init and 11 that. I used to go wten them print 15 or your product? 19 or where they took it. 19 or you know anything about Su 011's waste 20 years of the provider of the person that you dealt with they did with it. I couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. 19 or you know anything about Su 011's waste 20 years of the provider? 21 probably delivered it in barrels or something like that hou name on it. They prove it, they were dumping the stuff in the I that, it was often creek gain, Otter or Outer? 24 Ob you know anything about Su 011's waste 24 or your product? 25 or the product. So their sludge was all in the creeks it all, the I leded waste of the couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. 19 or you can so the same and the other waste in the product. So their sludge was all in the product. So their sludge was all in the product. So their sludge was all in the product. So their sludge was all in th					
the engine, clean the valves and so forth. I can't think of the name of it right now. I did use some of it myself in my car, but when they had their operation I think it. I may be the common of the	i			Δ.	
16 I can't think of the name of it right now. 17 I did use some of it myself in my car, but the when they had their operation I think it as we was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the most of the more of the control of the was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the most of the control of the was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the most of the control of the was over here on Mater Street, or I can't the was over here or material of the was over here in the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over here or material or the was over the man of the person that the was over the was over the was over the was over the was over the was over the was over the was over the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with it I for the paper, but what they did with		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
17 I did use some of it myself in my Care, but when they had their operation I think it 19 was over here on Water Street, or I can't 20 remember even what the location was, but 1 20 remember even what the location was, but 1 21 know they had a location here in this end 22 more than 1 21 know they had a location here in this end 22 more than 1 21 know they had a location here in this end 22 more than 1 22 mor	i	The state of the s			·
was over here on Nater Street, or I can't remember even what the location was, but I know they had a location here in this end of town and then they woved out to their 22 of the roperation on Matzinger. 24 Q. Okay, is your knowledge about AP Parts 24 of No. because I think I had something to do if the was provided the same products. In other words, in your refineries and that, storage problems and all, they're about identical. There is no difference. 7 No. because I think I had something to do if with delivering stuff there or something and I knew a fellow that worked there or something and I knew a fellow that worked there or anything. 8 Q. Do you the summer the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 9 No. No. I don't remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 10 A. No. No. I don't remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 11 One you cremmber the name of the person that don't don't extend the control of the paper, but what they did with til or of chemicals and that from the ink and all that. I used to go watch them print to or of the paper, but what they did with til or of chemicals and that from the ink and all that. I used to go watch them print to or of the paper, but what they did with til or or where they took it. 18 or where they took it. 19 or where they took it. 20 probably delivered it in barrels or anything about Sun oill's waste 21 probably delivered it in barrels or or nothing that I knew of. 22 or nothing that I knew of. 23 or nothing that I knew tof. 24 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship to the city takes it all, the loledo waste the control of the paper, when the paper has been anything about Sun oill's waste 25 O. Dumping what in the creek? 26 A. All of their stuff at one time. 27 O. Dumping what in the creek? 28 O. Dumping what in the creek? 29 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the loledo waste of the creek again, Otter of United States of the paper. 26 Dumping was the	17				same units.
20 remember even what the location was, but I know they had a location here in this end of the other parts of town and then they moved out to their of the other of the parts of town and then they moved out to their of the parts of the part		•		Q.	So they had basically the same kind of
the same products. In other words, in your control and then they moved out to their of town and then they moved out to their other operation on Matzinger. 1					
of town and then they moved out to their care and there of the proson of the roperation on Matzinger. 24 Q. Okay, is your knowledge about AP Parts 68 1 A based upon your just living in Toledo? 2 A. No, because I think I had something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or something to do with delivering stuff there or anything. 8 Q. Do you remember the name of the person that delivered there or anything. 9 Q. Do you combent the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 10 A. No. No. I don't remember hin. He's dead by now. 11 A. Who will be don't remember hin. He's dead long to don't remember hin. He's dead long to comben the name of the person that a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and lot o			_	Α.	
all, they're about identical. There is no difference. A					
24 Q. Okay, is your knowledge about AP Parts 24 difference.					
1 based upon your just living in Toledo? 2 A. No, because I think I had something to do with delivering stuff there or something and I knew a fellow that worked there besides, but what the heck that was I don't know, but I can't ever nemember what I do you remember has a fellow the name of the person that you dealt with from Am'arts? 3 Do you remember him. He's dead you dealt with from Am'arts? 4 A. Nell, The Toledo Blade? 5 A. Well, The Toledo Blade? 6 A. Well, The Toledo Blade? 7 A. Well, The Toledo Blade? 7 A. Well, The Toledo Blade? 7 A. Well, The Toledo Blade? 7 A. Well, The Toledo Blade? 7 C. Do you know anything about they dumped or where they took it. 7 D. January or nothing that had no name on it. They you have the they delivered it in barrels or you have know anything about Sun Oil's waste 7 C. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 8 D. Do you know anything about a relationship to the creek again, Otter or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste of the sound of the search and the core and the provided of the search and the core and the creek again, Otter or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste of the person that they dumped in the creek? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste of the person that they dumped in the creek? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste of the person that the provided of the person that the provided of the person that the provided person the provided person the provided person the provided person the provided person the provided person the product? 9 A. The toledo Blade? 1		•			
2 A. Now, the only difference is for a long ime Sun Oil was and I knew a fellow that worked there besides, but what the heck that was I don't know, but I can't even remember what I delivered there or anything. 8 Q. Do you remember the mame of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 10 A. Mo. No, I don't remember him. He's dead by now. 12 Q. The Toledo Blade? I knew they had a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and lot of chemicals and that from the ink and all that. I used to go watch them print 16 the paper, but what they did with it I couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. 19 If anything it was in a truck or 20 something like that, but they had no tanker or nothing that I knew of. 22 g. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 69 1 disposal? 2 A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste of disposal. 10 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship is between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 10 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship is sludge. The should a span was all if a knew about Jeffers hauling is the fact that craeks all I knew about Jeffers is a, has big cranes and that Jeffers shauling is ludge. The paper of monunion and, but other than that that's 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 1 knew about Jeffers is the fact that 2 controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 24 controversy with him because he was contensation and then they said they didn't and then they said they didn't and then they said they didn't and then they said they didn't and then them and the other could then schall then so that under them and the other count of difference in thems of the amount of sludge than them only difference in terms of the			+		
2 A. No, because I think I had something to do with delivering stuff there or something and I knew a fellow that worked there besides, but what the heck that was I don't know, but I can't even remember what I delivered there or anything. 8 Q. Do you remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 10 A. No. No, I don't remember him. He's dead by now. 12 Q. The Toledo Blade? 13 A. Well, The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and 15 all that. I used to go watch them print 16 the paper, but what they did with it I or couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. 19 If anything it was in a truck or 20 something that had no name on it. They 21 probably delivered it in barrels or 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 23 or nothing that I knew of. 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 1 disposal? 2 A. All of their stuff at one kiem. 3 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste of disposal or carnes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big or carnes and that. Jeffers is a, has big or carnes and that. Jeffers is a, has big or carnes and that. Jeffers is a, has big or carnes and that. Jeffers is a, has big or carnes and that. Jeffers is a, has big or carnes and that. Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 20 monunion and, but other than that that's 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 24 controversy with the same and the other companies around here them and the other companies around here in them and the other companies around here of the mean and the other companies around here in them and the other companies around here in them and the other companies around here in them and the other companies around here in them and the other companies around here in them	: 1		1		· -
with delivering stuff there or something and I knew a fellow that worked there besides, but what the heck that was I don't know, but I can't even remember what I sell them lead then so that would be about the only difference in them and the other companies around here. Do you remember the mane of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead by now. The Toledo Blade? The Toledo Blade? A. Well, The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and all that. I used to go watch them print to couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. If anything it was in a truck or something that had no name on it. They probably delivered it in barrels or nothing that I knew of. A. Teah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't feel on your tanks. Regardless what it is they, I think it was Otter Creek there. A. All of their stuff at one time. A. All of their stuff at one time. A. All of their stuff at one time. A. All of their stuff at one time. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. Jeffers was — I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. B. Q. De you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. Jeffers was — I suppose they hired his cranes and that I leffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. B. A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling and then they said they didn't then lead then so that will be about the only difference in them and the other companies around here. Did having lead in your gasoline make any difference in terms of the amount of sludge that me had then they did then so that will defer ence in terms of the amount of sludge that me had then they sold them then and the other companies around here. Did having lead in your gasoline make any difference in terms of the amount of sludge that me had then they but had in the min and the other companies around here. Did having lead in y					
besides, but what the heck that was I don't know, but I can't even remember what I delivered there or anything. 8 Q. Do you remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 10 A. Mo. No. I don't remember him. He's dead 11 by now. 12 Q. The Toledo Blade? 13 A. Mell, The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a 14 lot of chemicals and that from the ink and 15 all that. I used to go watch them print 16 the paper, but what they did with it I 17 coulon't swear to that on what they dumped 18 or where they took it. 19 If anything it was in a truck or 20 something that had no name on it. They 21 probably delivered it in barrels or 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 23 or nothing that I knew of. 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter 8 or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now 10 the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 11 disposal. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship 12 cranes and that. Jeffers is an has big 13 cranes and that. Jeffers is an has big 14 cranes and that all shells is the fact that 15 cranes and that. Jeffers is the fact that 16 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 17 all i knew about Jeffers is the fact that 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. Men giftence in them and the other companies around here. 2 Do you know anything in the steed any difference in them and the other companies around here. 2 Did hat in the sade any difference in them and the other come out of your product? A Mell, the only thing is stelled was extremely poisonous. 1 understand that. How would that affect the amount of sludge that might be in your product? 1 In the operation there would be no it would be the same anywhere what you're manufacturing. 1 In the operation there would be no it would be the same anywhere what you're manufacturing. 1 In the operation there would be no it would be the same anywhere what you're manuf	' 3		1		
delivered there or anything. Q. Do you remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? O. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead by now. Dy now. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead by now. Dy now. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead by now. Dy now. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead by now. Dy now. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead by now. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead look having lead in your gasoline make any difference in terms of the amount of sludge that might be away difference in terms of the amount of sludge that might be now now he's look of the amount of sludge that might be in your product? Nell, the noll that affect the amount of sludge that might be in your product? Nell, the noll that affect the amount of sludge that might be in your product? In the operation there would be no it would be the same anywhere what you're manufacturing. In other words, you have condensation in your tanks. Regardless what it is there's condensation. Mater's heavier and it sinks to the bottom. Nell, when there's enough sludge accumulates where it reaches the outlet of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping it stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove it, they were dumping the stuff in a prove					
7 delivered there or anything. 7 0 0 you remember the name of the person that 9 you dealt with from AP Parts? 9 disposal? 11 A.					
8 Q. Do you remember the name of the person that you dealt with from AP Parts? 9 10 A. No. No. I don't remember him. He's dead by now. 11 Dy now. 12 Q. The Toledo Blade? 13 A. Well, The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that from the ink and lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals and the lot of chemicals an		-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
you dealt with from AP Parts? 10 A. No. No. O. I don't remember him. He's dead 11 by now. 12 Q. The Toledo Blade? 13 A. Well, The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a 14 lot of chemicals and that from the ink and 15 all that. I used to go watch them print 16 the paper, but what they did with it I 17 couldn't swear to that on what they dumped 18 or where they took it. 19 If anything it was in a truck or 20 something that had no name on it. They 21 probably delivered it in barrels or 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 23 or nothing that I knew of. 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 25 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 26 A. All of their stuff at one time. 27 Q. What was the name of the amount of sludge that might be in your product? 28 on the paper, but what they dumped or where they took it. 3 prove it, they were dumping the stuff in the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 4 C. Dumping what in the creek? 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 11 disposal. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 13 A. Well, the only thing is the lead was extremely piosnonus. 14 A. Well, the only thing is the lead was extracted that, How would that affect the amount of your product? 16 I understand that. How would that affect the amount of sludge that we hould be in your product? 18 A. I don't ever mecolled they are anythere what you're mould be no it would be the same anywhere what you're mould be the same anywhere what you're mould? 18 A. I disposal? 20 Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 21 Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 22 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 23 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers say have been product? 24 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 25 Do you kno	1		-	Λ	
10 A. No. No, I don't remember him. He's dead by now. 11 A. Well, The Toledo Blade? 12 Q. The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and lot of chemicals and that from the ink and a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and that lot of chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals and the chemicals				ų.	
11 by now. 12 Q. The Foledo Blade? 12 extremely poisonous. 13 A. Well, The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a 13 Q. I understand that. How would that affect 14 10t of chemicals and that from the ink and 15 all that. I used to go watch them print 15 the paper, but what they did with it I 16 the paper, but what they did with it I 16 couldn't swear to that on what they dumped 17 couldn't swear to that on what they dumped 18 or where they took it. 18 or where they took it. 18 I farything it was in a truck or 19 I no ther words, you have condensation 19 In other words, you have condensation 19 in other words, you have condensation 10 in other words, you have condensation 10 in your tanks. Regardless what it is 18 there's condensation. Water's heavier and 18 it inks to the bottom. 19 10 the words 10 there's condensation. Water's heavier and 10 it inks to the bottom. 11 it inks to the bottom. 12 it inks to the bottom. 12 it inks to the bottom. 12 it inks to the bottom. 12 it inks to the bottom. 12 it inks to the bottom. 13 it inks to the bottom. 14 it inks to the bottom. 16 it inks to the bottom. 17 it inks to the bottom. 18 it inks to the bottom. 18 it inks to the bottom. 19 it inks to the bottom. 10			_		
12 Q. The Toledo Blade? 13 A. Well, The Toledo Blade, I knew they had a lot of chemicals and that from the ink and all that. I used to go watch them print the paper, but what they did with it I couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. 18 or where they took it. 19 If anything it was in a truck or something that had no name on it. They probably delivered it in barrels or probably delivered it in barrels or something like that, but they had no tanker 22 or nothing that I knew of. 20 a probably delivered it in barrels or 21 think it was Otser to the tolet where it reaches the outlet of it. In other words, you have condensation in your tanks. Regardless what it is there's condensation. Mater's heavier and it sinks to the bottom. 21 disposal? 22 A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 3 prove it, they were dumping the stuff in the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 4 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? 8 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste of disposal. 10 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 11 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 19 Sludge. He might have. He might have, but lead of the carnes and stuff that he rents out. 10 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that controversy with him because he was condensation. Watering the term would be no it would b	_			A.	
late 1 lot of chemicals and that from the ink and all that. I used to go watch them print 15 the paper, but what they did with it I 17 couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. 18 manufacturing. In the operation there would be no it would be the same anywhere what you're manufacturing. In other words, you have condensation something that had no name on it. They 20 in your tanks. Regardless what it is 18 there's condensation. Water's heavier and it sinks to the bottom. 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 22 or nothing that I knew of. 23 on you know anything about Sun 0il's waste 24 when there's enough sludge accumulates where it reaches the outlet 25 on you know anything about Sun 0il's waste 26 when they have to clean it out and get rid of it. In other words, it would be getting 3 in the product. So their sludge wouldn't 4 the, I think it was 0tter Creek there. 4 the A lof their stuff at one time. 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 5 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 8 or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now 10 the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 10 Q. So you did have sludge. 11 would say so, yeah, because I don't ever between Paul Jeffers and Sun 0il? 12 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever between Paul Jeffers is a, has big 16 cranes and that Leffers is a, has big 16 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 16 at ank cleaning company for any particular tank? 17 In the operation there would be no it would be dethe same anywhere what you're manufacturing. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have, but 19 A. Well, its there any factors that influence that? 20 nonunion and, but other than that that's 23 A. The sludge that might be in a tank. 19 Or Ordon the creek gain. Ordon the		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12		
all that. I used to go watch them print the paper, but what they did with it I couldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. If anything it was in a truck or If anything it was it is anyout				Q.	
the paper, but what they did with it I recouldn't swear to that on what they dumped or where they took it. If anything it was in a truck or something that had no name on it. They recombing that I knew of. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste In the paper, but what they dumped or where they took it. If anything it was in a truck or something that had no name on it. They recombing that I knew of. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste In the operation there would be no it would be the same anywhere what you're manufacturing. In other words, you have condensation in your tanks. Regardless what it is there's condensation. Water's heavier and it sinks to the bottom. Well, when there's enough sludge accumulates where it reaches the outlet Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't Athe, I think it was Otter Creek there. Dumping what in the creek? Dumping what in the creek? Dumping what in the creek? All of their stuff at one time. All of their stuff at one time. Or Outer? A. Nest ludge that we had we didn't clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't be any different than anybody else's. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. Yeah, Sun Oil was the city takes it all, the Toledo waste or Outer? A. He sludge that we had we didn't clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. Yeah, Sun Oil was the city takes it all, the Toledo waste or Outer? A. He sludge that we had we didn't clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. Yeah, I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever responsible for disposing of it? I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever responsible for disposing of it? I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever responsible for disposing of it? I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever responsible for disposing of it? I tank! The would be the same an					
couldn't swear to that on what they dumped 18 or where they took it. 18 19	I .				•
If anything it was in a truck or something that had no name on it. They something that had no name on it. They something that had no name on it. They something like that, but they had no tanker contoning that I knew of. 23 or nothing that I knew of. 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 24 then they have to clean it out and get rid of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 4 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 5 Q. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? 8 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now 10 the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 11 disposal. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 13 cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big 15 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 16 A. J don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 19 A. Duffers give the had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 22 nonunion and, but other than that that's 23 A. The weather.			1	A.	
If anything it was in a truck or 20 something that had no name on it. They 21 probably delivered it in barrels or 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 23 or nothing that I knew of. 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 24 well, when there's enough sludge accumulates where it reaches the outlet 25 disposal? 27 a. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't 25 difference 26 difference 27 difference 28 difference 29 differenc					
20 something that had no name on it. They 21 probably delivered it in barrels or 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 23 or nothing that I knew of. 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 69 1 disposal? 2 A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't 3 prove it, they were dumping the stuff in 4 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter 8 or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now 10 the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 11 disposal. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship 13 between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 14 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his 15 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 16 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 21 he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 23 in your tanks. Regardless what it is there's condensation. Water's heavier and it sinks to the bottom. 24 there's condensation. Water's heavier and it sinks to the bottom. 25 Well, when there's enough sludge accumulates where it reaches the outlet 26 of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. 26 But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. 27 A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. 28 They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. 29 So you did have sludge, tresponsible for disposing of it? 20 A. Il would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? 29 A. Hell, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 20 Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 21 Hell, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate					
21 probably delivered it in barrels or 22 something like that, but they had no tanker 22 or nothing that I knew of. 23 well, when there's enough sludge 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 24 accumulates where it reaches the outlet 27 disposal? 28 A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't 29 then they have to clean it out and get rid 29 of it. In other words, it would be getting 39 prove it, they were dumping the stuff in 39 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 39 A. Olter Creek. The only thing I know is now 30 to the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 31 disposal. 30 poyu know anything about a relationship 30 between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 31 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 31 don't ever recoilect Jeffers hauling 39 sludge. 48 might have. but 30 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 21 he had cranes and what other than that that's 23 A. The weather.					
23 or nothing that I knew of. 24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 69 72 1 disposal? 2 A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't 3 prove it, they were dumping the stuff in 4 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now 10 the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 11 disposal. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship 13 between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 14 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his 15 cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big 16 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 21 he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 24 accumulates where it reaches the outlet 26 accumulates where it reaches the outlet 27 accumulates where it reaches the outlet 28 accumulates where it reaches the outlet 29 accumulates where it reaches the outlet 20 then they have to clean it out and get rid of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. 8 then they have to clean it out and get rid of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. 8 Usup vou told me you didn't have that much sludge. 10 A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. 11 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 12 A. Il right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank? 18 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 19 A. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 20 A. Hell, is there any factors that influence that? 21 A. Hell is the caches accumu		probably delivered it in barrels or			there's condensation. Water's heavier and
24 Q. Do you know anything about Sun Oil's waste 69 1 disposal? 2 A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't 3 prove it, they were dumping the stuff in 4 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter 8 or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now 10 the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 11 disposal. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship 13 between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 14 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his 15 cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big 16 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 21 he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 24 accumulates where it reaches the outlet 72 then they have to clean it of then they have to clean it out and get rid of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. 8 Us you told me you didn't have that much sludge. 8 Hu you told me you didn't have that much sludge. 9 A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. 10 Q. So you did have sludge, responsible for disposing of it? 11 I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 12 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 13 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling again. How often would you have to call in a tank? 19 Sludge. He might have. He might have, but him because he was 20 that? 20 A. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 21 A. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 22 A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. 23 A. The sludge. 24 A. The sludge. 25 A. I him the product. So their sludge would accumulate in a tank. 26					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
disposal? A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't 2 of it. In other words, it would be getting prove it, they were dumping the stuff in 3 in the product. So their sludge wouldn't 4 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. Dumping what in the creek? A. All of their stuff at one time. Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. Cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that connumion and, but other than that that's They never then they have to clean it out and get rid of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge that we had we didn't clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. So you did have sludge, responsible for disposing of it? A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? A. Hell, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. Well, is there any factors that influence that? They may be the might have the winght that that's and the would accumulate in a tank.					
disposal? A. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't 2 of it. In other words, it would be getting prove it, they were dumping the stuff in 4 the, I think it was Otter Creek there. Dumping what in the creek? Q. Dumping what in the creek? Nhat was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. J. I think he also hauls sludge for them. A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and, but other than that that's D. Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't and of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge. A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever rec	24 Q.		24		
Yeah, Sun Oil was, of course you couldn't prove it, they were dumping the stuff in the, I think it was Otter Creek there. Q. Dumping what in the creek? A. All of their stuff at one time. Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that controversy with him because he was nouncing and, but other than that that's Of it. In other words, it would be getting in the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. Q. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The ygenerally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. O. So you did have sludge, responsible for disposing of it? A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. Well, is there any factors that influence that? O. Well, is there any factors that influence that? A. The weather.	•				, –
prove it, they were dumping the stuff in the, I think it was Otter Creek there. Q. Dumping what in the creek? A. All of their stuff at one time. Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's In the product. So their sludge wouldn't be any different than anybody else's. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. A. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company for disposing of it? I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever accollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever accollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever accollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. A. I would sa		•			
the, I think it was Otter Creek there. 7 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 8 A. All of their stuff at one time. 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 10 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 11 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. 10 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 11 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 12 Q. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 14 A. Defers and Sun Oil? 15 Cranes and that cranes and that cranes and that also hauls sludge for them. 16 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have, but he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 18 A. I don't ever recollect hauling and skyou this again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? 19 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 19 Well, is there any factors that influence that? 20 A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. 21 A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. 22 Controversy with him because he was nor to sludge to them. 23 A. The weather.					
5 Q. Dumping what in the creek? 6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? 8 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. 10 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 11 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. 10 I think he also hauls sludge for them. 11 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 12 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 15 Q. But you told me you didn't have that much sludge. 7 A. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. 10 Q. So you did have sludge, tresponsible for disposing of it? 11 responsible for disposing of it? 12 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 13 again. How often would you have to call in a tank? 14 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have, but he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 23 A. The weather.					
6 A. All of their stuff at one time. 7 Q. What was the name of the creek again, Otter or Outer? 8 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 10 the city takes it all, the Toledo waste 11 disposal. 12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 13 between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 14 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. 15 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 16 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 20 Net the sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we had vice a tank The sludge. He had we had we didn't clean it. The sludge that we had we had we didn't clean it. The sludge. The yearally put in a, called in a tank They generally put in a, called in a tank They generally put in a, called in a tank The yearally put in a, called in a tank The yearally put in a, called in a tank The yearally put in a, called in a tank The yearally put in a, called in a tank The sludge. The yearally put in a, called in a tank The yearally put in a, called in a tank The sludge. The yearally put in a, called in a tank The yearally put in a, called in a tank The sludge. The yearally put in a, c		•		Q.	
8 Or Outer? 9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. 10 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 11 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. 10 I think he also hauls sludge for them. 11 C. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 8 They generally put in a, called in a tank company to clean it. 9 So you did have sludge, the company to clean it. 10 Q. So you did have sludge, the company of it? 11 would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 12 A. Il would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 13 A. All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? 14 A. Jeffers is the fact that 20 would accumulate in a tank. 16 Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 17 A. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 18 A. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 19 A. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 20 The weather.	6 A.			-	
9 A. Otter Creek. The only thing I know is now the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. 10 Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 11 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. 10 Do you know anything about a relationship limit is defers and Sun Oil? 11 Do you know anything about a relationship limit is desponsible for disposing of it? 12 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my limit trucks, never. 13 Do you did have sludge, responsible for disposing of it? 14 Limit would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my limit trucks, never. 15 Do you did have sludge, responsible for disposing of it? 16 Limit would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my limit trucks, never. 16 Limit was described in a tank cleaning company for any particular limit tank? 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling limit tank? 19 So you did have sludge, responsible for disposing of it? 10 Q. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 15 Do you did have sludge, limit was possible for disposing of it? 16 Limit was a sudge in any of my trucks, never. 18 A. I don't ever recollect lauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 19 All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank? 18 A. Well it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 20 Well, is there any factors that influence that? 21 Q. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 22 Controversy with him because he was limit was a trucks. 23 A. The weather.			į.	Α.	
the city takes it all, the Toledo waste disposal. 10 Q. Bo you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 11 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 10 Q. So you did have sludge, responsible for disposing of it? 12 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 15 Q. All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? 18 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 20 Well, is there any factors that influence controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 21 The weather.			1		
disposal. Q. Do you know anything about a relationship between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. I think he also hauls sludge for them. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 11 responsible for disposing of it? 12 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 13 The weather. 14 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 15 Q. All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? 18 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 20 Well, is there any factors that influence that? 21 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 22 All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank? 23 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 24 Well, is there any factors that influence that? 25 A. The weather.			l	^	
12 Q. Do you know anything about a relationship 13 between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? 14 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his 15 cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big 16 cranes and stuff that he rents out. 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 21 he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 12 A. I would say so, yeah, because I don't ever 13 recollect hauling any sludge in any of my 14 trucks, never. 15 Q. All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in 17 a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? 18 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 21 Q. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 22 The weather.				ų.	
between Paul Jeffers and Sun Oil? A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. I think he also hauls sludge for them. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 13 recollect hauling any sludge in any of my trucks, never. 15 Q. All right, let me try and ask you this again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? 16 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 21 Q. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 23 A. The weather.		•		Δ	
14 A. Jeffers was I suppose they hired his cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. 15 Cranes and stuff that he rents out. 16 I think he also hauls sludge for them. 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 23 A. The weather.				7.	
cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and stuff that he rents out. If think he also hauls sludge for them. A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and we had quite a bit of cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big cranes and that. Jeffers is a, has big again. How often would you have to call in a tank cleaning company for any particular tank? A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. A. Well, is there any factors that influence controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's A. The weather.					
cranes and stuff that he rents out. 17 Q. I think he also hauls sludge for them. 18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 21 he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 16 again. How often would you have to call in 17 a tank cleaning company for any particular 18 tank? 19 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge 20 would accumulate in a tank. 21 Q. Well, is there any factors that influence 22 that? 23 A. The weather.				Q.	
18 A. I don't ever recollect Jeffers hauling 19 sludge. He might have. He might have, but 20 all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 21 he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 24 tank? 25 Nonunion and we had quite a bit of 26 controversy with him because he was 27 A. The weather.		cranes and stuff that he rents out.			again. How often would you have to call in
sludge. He might have. He might have, but all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that he had cranes and we had quite a bit of controversy with him because he was nonunion and, but other than that that's 19 A. Well, it depended on how soon the sludge would accumulate in a tank. 21 Q. Well, is there any factors that influence that? 23 A. The weather.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
all I knew about Jeffers is the fact that 20 would accumulate in a tank. 21 he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 22 controversy with him because he was 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 20 would accumulate in a tank. 21 Q. Well, is there any factors that influence 22 that? 23 A. The weather.					
he had cranes and we had quite a bit of 21 Q. Well, is there any factors that influence controversy with him because he was 22 that? and another than that that's 23 A. The weather.				А.	
22 controversy with him because he was 22 that? 23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 23 A. The weather.				0	
23 nonunion and, but other than that that's 23 A. The weather.	· ·			ų.	
				Α.	
,		- ·			
	·			•	

	73	Ţ		76
' -	· •	١,		-
	A. Yes. In other words, say on our heavier	1		they had to preheat it. In other words, it
2	oils, we heated them. Let's see, the 100	2		had to be preheated so it could flow, but
3	was heated to about 100 degrees, the 400	3		other than that I.
. 4	was heated to about 140 degrees, the No. 6	4	Q.	But you don't know of them having to pump
5	anywhere from 180 to 200 degrees.	5	٠,٠	the tanks out and get the sludge out of
: 6	Well, the heat from that would	6	_	those tanks?
i 7	automatically condense, you know, push the	7	Α.	In all the years that I've been there I
8	water out of that product, but on your	8		don't ever remember them cleaning out a No.
; 9	•	9		6 tank. I don't ever remember it.
	gasoline if you got the gasoline from the			
, 10	refinery and it ran into the tank hot, see,	10	Q.	No. 4 tank?
11	then it would accumulate. The heat, the	11	Α.	4 tank? I don't remember 4. Once in a
12	steam, would go up and then condense and	12		while they'd clean out the 4T oil, the
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13		
13	come back into the product and accumulate			heavier fuel oil, but if we did have I
14	on the bottom.	14		remember the tank cleaning companies being
15	Q. How often would you have to clean out a	15		there to clean those tanks, but I don't
16	gasoline tank in a year?	16		remember when or who it was.
	A. I wouldn't have any idea on that. I never	17	Q.	Do you know who in the office may have made
			٧,	
18	took an interest i	18		the arrangements with the tank cleaning
19	there because, I don't know, when we got so	19		companies?
20	much water in our tanks we would just open	20	Α.	Well, it would probably be the common !
21	the valve and let the water out on the	21		. One of them was
22	ground.	22		He's dead. The other one, like I say, I
	Q. Was it just water or water and sludge or	23		knew him by but I can't remember
24	A. It would be the water and the amount of	24		his last name, but they would be the ones
		1		77
_	74			
1	chemicals that would cling to the water or	1		that would make the arrangements and
2	the same weight and everything. In other	2		everything. Our section there where I was
3	words, your gasoline was lighter and all	3		at they had nothing to do with any of those
4	the heavier stuff would go on the bottom.	4	_	operations.
5 (Q. Okay, but how often would you have to use a	5	Q.	Champion Spark Plugs, do you know of any
6	tank cleaning service for that?	. 6		waste disposal they did at either Stickney,
	A. That was in our operation we had nothing to	7		Tyler or Dura?
				•
8	do with that. It was handled in the	8	Α.	No, I couldn't on that.
9	office.	9	Q.	BASF or Inmont on Buckingham Street, do you
10	See, in other words, every now and	10		know anything about that entity?
11	then we'd run into a problem, there would	11	Α.	I don't think Immont. It sounds like the
12	be more moisture than we had anticipated or	12	•••	glove manufacturing company. I don't know.
	·			
13	they had anticipated, then it would have to	13		No, I never had anything to do with
14	be cleaned out or drained out, but we would	14		them. I never made a delivery there or
: 15	have no record	15		anything.
16	In other words, that would be in	16	Q.	Doehler-Jarvis?
			-	
17	the office part of the operation.	17	Α.	I'm trying to think. I don't think we done
18 Q	Q. Okay, and so you don't know how often you	18		much business with them.
19	would have to clean out a fuel oil tank?	19		Doehler-Jarvis, that's a casting
20 A	A. Usually if, for instance the summer season	20		operation. I don't know. No, I don't
21	is ending, okay, and they would be using	21		think we had I think they used gas
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	that gasoline tank for oil because they had	22	_	mostly for their stuff.
23	to store the oil somewhere because the oil	23	Q.	When you would make deliveries to these
24	was more in demand in the winter than in	24		companies would you happen to have occasion
	75			78
1	· ·	•		· - ,
1	the summer. They used to switch around	1		to see what they might have in their waste?
2	that way.	2	Α.	No. No, because it was never stored close
3	Well, when it got so low they'd run a	3		to any of our tanks that we delivered to.
4	few checks on it to see if it had any stuff	4	Q.	Well, that makes sense.
			4.	·
5	in it and if it was bad enough I suppose	5		NL Industries?
6	they would clean it, but as a rule	6	Α.	NL, it doesn't sound familiar to me.
7 Q	. Any stuff? Any water or	7	Q.	They bought the Doehler-Jarvis facility?
BA		8	À.	Oh, National Lead?
9 Q	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9		
	•		Q.	Probably, yes.
10	out once a year?	10	Α.	Yeah, Dutch Boy. Yeah, that's, you know,
11 A	. I have no idea on that. We would have no	11		I'm not sure, but I think we delivered 400
12	record of that in our office.	12		vis there, but a common carrier took that.
13 Q		13		I heard about it, you know, when I was
				wanting these but I doubt accommended
14 A		14		working there, but I don't ever remember
15	basically because if there was any sludge	15		them, I don't think they got too much from
16	or anything it would flow through and burn	16		us. They might have used our oil for
17	in the furnace and that. It wasn't that	17		heating.
			0	.
18	much of a problem because those burners	18	Q.	Sinclair Manufacturing?
. 19	were set up for something like that.	19	Α.	Well, that was up the street from us.
. 20 Q	. Is that also true of the No. 400 and No.	20		Wait, Sinclair Manufacturing, that was
21	600 oils?	21		over on Detroit Avenue. They manufactured
22 A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	^	dish detergent.
23	the 4 and the 6 is that the 6 oil before	23	Q.	You said dish detergents?
24	they could use it in a furnace or anything	24	A.	Yeah.
	•			

,			79			8 2 \
,	1	Q.	Okay.	1	Q.	Well, probably Powertrain just did motors.
	2	Ã.	I'm pretty sure that was over, yeah, it's	2	•	I don't have either a listing for
	3		on Detroit Avenue. Somebody bought them	3		General Motors or Powertrain or Chevrolet
	4		out.	4		for this list.
į	5	Q.	Purex?	5	Α.	Chevrolet, they had, they were close to the
	6	Α.	I don't remember that. I didn't think we	6	0	Jeep manufacturing plant there. Yes.
	7 8		had anything to do with them. I don't even know where they had a factory here.	8	Q. A.	They probably just dumped it in the Ottawa
	9	Q.	Dow Chemical?	9	,, ,	River, but I don't know of any
1	10	Ä.	Dow Chemical sounds familiar.	10	Q.	Do you have any information, specific
ł	11	Q.	Do you ever remember them taking waste to	11	•	information?
i	12		the Stickney, Tyler or Dura sites?	12	Α.	No. I don't. The only one I would have
1	13	Α.	No. If anything they probably did it by	13		information on there would be Jeep. They
- {	14		common carrier so there would be no way you	14	^	had this pipe going into the river.
1	15 16	0	could tell. Earl Scheib Auto Painting?	15 16	Q. A.	Where was the pipe going into the river? Right over at where the, well, they were so
i	17	Q. A.	They were on Detroit Avenue. I don't know	17	۸.	close to the river there.
1	18	,	what they did with their waste, I really	18	Q.	Just off of Stickney Avenue?
	19		don't.	19	À.	No, no, this is over by the plant itself.
	20	Q.	Ferro?	20		They had a drainage pipe going right into
	21	A.	They probably sent it down the sewer.	21	_	the Ottawa River-
	22	Q.	Could be.	22	Q.	Where was the plant located?
- 7	23 24	Α.	Ferro? Ferro?	23 24	Α.	Over where I-75 is. They call it Jeep Boulevard now I guess.
-				- 24		· · _ · _ · _ · _ · _ · · _ · _ · · _ · · _ · · _ ·
	,	0	80	,		83 But they did have a pipe running
	1 2	Q. A.	F-e-r-r-o. F-e-r-r-o. Have you got an address?	2		direct from their factory into the river.
	3	Q.	Let me check. I think I have addresses for	3	Q.	How do you know that?
,	4	٦.	them and there was Toledo Stamping, was it	4	Ã.	I see it. When I'd go by there you could
	5		not, the other one that you	5		see it flowing in.
	6	Α.	Yes.	6	Q.	When you were, this is when you were
-	7		MS. ESTES: Just a second.	7	_	driving by on 75?
i	8	•	(Off the record.)	8	Α.	Yeah.
I	9 10	Q.	Sorry, I don't seem to have an address for Ferro.	9 10	Q. A.	Did you ever get a good close look at it? No. See, there's a dump out there too that
	11		Toledo Stamping & Manufacturing	11	7.	they got covered up in that area, but this
	12		Company on Fearing Boulevard?	12		
	13	Α.	Yeah, we used to deliver oil there. They	13	Q.	That's not the Stickney Dump?
	14		just had another like that other stamping	14	À.	No. No, that's their own private dump.
	15		company.	15		But they did have this pipe, I don't
	16		Let's see, I think that one I	16		know what action it was made them shut it
1	17		mentioned before, one of them stamp out	17		off or what, but it did drain right into
	18 19		shells for refrigeration motors. Now, this one, Toledo on Fearing, they did, I think	18 19	Q.	the river. Do you know what went right into the river?
	20		they did stamping and heat treating of	20	Ă.	Whatever come out of their factory sewer I
i	21		parts.	21		guess.
ļ	22	Q.	Do you know anything about their waste	22	Q.	But you don't know what it was?
ļ	23		disposal?	23	A.	No, I have no idea.
1_	24	Α	No, I don't know what they would use in	24	Q.	Illinois Tool Works?
1			81	i		84
	1		waste disposal for what the operation that	1	Ą.	What?
	2		they had, because I wouldn't have any	2	Q.	Illinois Tool Works.
	3 4	۸	idea.	3	A. Q.	I'm not familiar with them at all. Goodyear?
	5	Q. A.	GE, General Electric? General Electric, is that the one over here	5	ų. A.	No. Where are they located?
	6	* , *	on the east side on what's their	6	Q.	I'm not clear if they had a manufacturing
•	7		address?	7	٦-	facility or if they were individual
1	8	Q.	Well, I assume their address I don't	8		Goodyear Tire franchises. Sometimes all I
	9		have their address on this list.	9		have is a name. I don't have a listing
!	10	Α.	On Dearborn and somewhere out here, that's	10		here.
	11	^	the only GE I know of.	11		MS. ESTES: Go off the record
	12 13	Q.	Do you know anything about their waste disposal?	12 13		for just a second.
	14	Α.	No.	13	Q.	(Off the record.) I have a couple of service store
1	15	Q.	GTE, General Telephone?	15	٧٠	listings for Goodyear, but I also have a
1	16	Ã.	Wouldn't know anything about them either.	16		warehouse
į	17	Q.	General Motors, I guess there was a	17	Α.	On Cherry?
1	18		Powertrain plant?	18	Q.	No, this is on Lexington and a wholesale
	19	A.	Oh, that's over on Alexis Road.	19		sales department on Madison and 10th. Do
	20	Q.	I was told that there was a plant on	20		either of those ring a bell for you?
	21		Central Avenue?	21	A.	Madison and 10th, I think they're gone from
	22	Α.	Central Avenue? Have you got an address?	22		there. The other one I don't know.
	23 24		I think that, Central, all they did is manufacture motors.	23 24		No, it doesn't ring a bell. If anything they were just sales places. I
1	C.7		menulucuic motola:	44		antennia ruch mere fast saies higres. T

		85			88
1		doubt if they did any manufacturing or	1	Q.	U.S. Reduction?
2		anything there.	2	Α.	I don't know too much about that one. Did
3	Q.	Inland Chemical?	3		they manufacture aluminum or melt aluminum?
4		Where are they at?	4		You know, I think that's what they did.
	Α.			^	
5	Q.	I had a reference to Bush Street. Let me	5	Q.	Some type of foundry.
6		see.	6	Α.	Yeah. Well, they used to, I made
7	Α.	Bush, I'm trying to think of where Bush	7		deliveries there. If I'm not mistaken they
8		Street is at. Gees, I haven't been around	8		shipped molten metal, molten aluminum, but
9		there for a while. Bush, Bush, Bush, Bush,	9		that's about all I know for them.
1				^	
10	_	sounds familiar, but.	10	Q.	They shipped it where?
11	Q.	It's not in here. Excuse me, there it is,	11	Α.	Well, they shipped it in containers that it
12		1120 Bush Street.	12		was melted, it was liquid you might say, to
13	A.	1120 Bush. I'm trying to place Bush	13		the different foundries that used aluminum.
14		Street. I can't.	14	Q.	Would that have been locally in Toledo?
	^		15		Could be almost anywhere.
15	Q.	You don't really remember?		A.	Ÿ .
16	Α.	No.	16	Q.	The aluminum would stay liquid?
17	Q.	Incorporated Crafts, Inc.?	17	Α.	Well, they had two round tanks on the truck
18	À.	No.	18		that were highly insulated and they would
19	Q.	Koppers, K-o-p-p-e-r-s?	19		put the aluminum there in the tanks and
	- 2				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	A.	Sounds familiar, but I can't place them.	20		deliver them to the different foundries.
21	Q.	Toledo Scale?	21	Q.	Do you know anything about their waste
22	Α.	That one I know.	22		disposal?
23	Q.	What do you know about Toledo Scale?	23	A.	No. They probably used the Stickney Avenue
24	Ã.	Other than the fact they manufactured	24		Dump or the other one there because they're
<u> </u>			47		
		86			89
1		scales I never had much to do with them,	1		close to that, but whether they did or not
ż		never made any deliveries or anything.	2		I can't say.
	^			^	Perstorp?
3	Q.	Do you know anything about their waste	3	Q.	.'.
4		disposal practices?	4	Α.	Perstoff?
5	Α.	No.	- 5	Q.	Maybe. I have P-e-r-s-t-o-r-p, but the
6	Q.	Sherwin-Williams?	6		name may not be right.
j 7	À.	They didn't have a plant or anything here,	. 7	Α.	I've heard the name, but I don't recall
8		did they? I don't think so.	8		what they do.
	^	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_	^	•
9	Q.	Okay, any of the hospitals, do you know	9	Q.	DeVilbiss?
10		anything about their waste disposal	10	Α.	DeVilbiss, that was a spraying operation.
11		practices?	11		They made spray guns. They're located over
12	Α.	No. All I know is over the recent years	12		on, off of Detroit.
13	***	they've changed their disposals to	13		I don't know too much about them. We
14		containers and they deliver them or are	14		never did much business with them.
15		delivering them to disposal plants. That's	15	Q.	The University Of Toledo?
16		about the extent of it.	16	Α.	That I don't know. All I know is they had
17	Q.	Plabell Rubber?	17		trouble one time. They stored some
18	À.	Plabell Rubber, they're over on St. Clare	18		radioactive material in the wrong place or
19	• • • •	Street. I don't know what they do with	19		they didn't know they had it, but that's
			20		about all I know about them.
20		their waste there. I never really looked			
21		into them.	21	Q.	You know nothing else about their waste
22	Q.	American Propeller or Teledyne?	22		disposal?
23	Á.	That was mostly a government restricted	23	Α.	No.
24		operation there. I wouldn't know too much	24	Q.	Acklin Stamping?
<u> </u>				<u> </u>	
-		87	_		90
1		about them. I used to know a fellow that	1	A.	I don't know too much about them.
2		worked there, but I haven't seen him	2	Q.	
3		lately.	3	À.	Seems to me I did. I'm not sure now. I
4	D	Do you know what his name was?	4		
7	Q.	no you know what his house was:		^	On you bear anything about their contact
5	A.		5	Q.	Do you know anything about their waste
6	Q.	Do you know where lives?	6		disposal?
7	A.	I don't know where he lives now, I really	7	Α.	No.
8		don't.	8	Q.	City Auto Stamping?
و	n		9	A.	
	Q.			~ .	Don't know too much about them. We did
10	Ą.		10		make deliveries there, but I don't know
11	Q.	Surface Combustion Company?	11		about their, other than what they did and
12	À.	The only thing I've known that plant.	12		so forth.
13	-	It's not too far from where I live.	13	Q.	Bunting Brass & Bronze Company?
14		They at one time intended to burn	14	Ă.	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Λ.	That's been out of business for quite a
15		hazardous waste there. They were going to	15		while. I don't know about their operation.
16		set up a plant, but Surface Combustion is	16		We never had much to do with them or I
17		out of business now or they moved, one or	17		didn't really.
18		the other.	18	Q.	Continental Aviation & Engine Corp.?
19	Q.	Well, we're talking about landfills that	19	Ă.	No, not a thing about them either.
	ч.				
20		operated in the '50's and '60's.	20	Q.	Unitcast Corporation?
21	Α.	I don't know at that time where they would	21	Α.	Unitcast, I really don't know what kind of
22		be taking it really. If anything, if they	22		waste problem or anything they would have
23		had enough of it, they'd use a common	23		because they made castings. They were over
24		carrier.	24		on Front Street.
~ 4		waii(Ele	۲7		AN LIAME SELECE!
į.					i e

	01			94
1	91 I've been there. I think we did	1		Stickney and Tyler Landfills?
2	business with them. I watched some of	2	A.	There was no restriction on anything dumped
3	their operations, but I wouldn't know	3		there. In other words whatever somebody
: 4	anything about their waste. I don't know	4		wanted to dump there they dumped it.
5	what kind of waste they would really have	5	Q.	Okay, but do you have any specific
6	there.	6	•	information about who, what, when?
7 Q.	Okay, and you have no idea where they might	7	Α.	No. At that time all they had was those
8	have disposed of that waste?	8		pickup trucks and that and they used to
9 A.	No.	9		just take it and dump it out there.
10 Q.	did you live close to either the	10	Q.	Sir, is there anything more that you could
11	Stickney	11	`	that
12 A.	No.	12		you haven't already told me?
13 Q.	Excuse me Tyler	13	Α.	Other than the operation that it was when I
14 A.	Yeah. No.	14		was there. Now, if I recall they had a
15 Q.	or Dura Landfills?	15		treatment plant at the refinery and most of
16 A.	I did live well, wait. I did live close	16		the waste that we had there, the drainage
17	to them when I was a young fellow, because	17		and everything, would go to this treatment
18	which is a	18		plant, and after they treated it it would
19	. In	19	_	go into the Maumee River.
20	fact, when I was a kid I used to go out	20	Q.	Was discharged directly into the Maumee?
21	there, see.	21	A.	After it was treated.
22 Q.	Okay, but this was way before there were	22	Q.	No, I understand that, but what was, after
23	landfills in the area?	23		it was treated it was, whatever was left
24 A.	Well, basically that whole area was a dump	24		over was discharged directly to the river?
	92			95
. 1	out there, both sides of the river, see.	1	Α.	Yeah. Now, to get the sure thing on that
. 2	Where Dura is and them other places they	2		if you could get some of the people that
. 3	had dumps all over there.	3		worked there they would know more about it
4	They even had a dump on Buckeye and	4		than I did.
5	Central, a huge dump there that very few	5		See, the operation that I used to go
6	people know about. There used to be a	6		over there and deliver stuff because they
7	paint factory up on the hill and there was	7		used it for their operation, but I didn't
8	a huge pond below and they dumped	8		really know that much about the refinery
9	everything into that. Whatever was there	9		itself because there was two separate
10	to dump they dumped it there.	10	_	operations there.
11	A lot of people don't know about that	11	Q.	Okay, and you don't know anybody, can you
12	dump because it's covered. It was huge a	12		identify anybody that worked at the
13	pond at one time and it was totally filled	13		refinery operation?
14	in with trash and that.	14	Α.	Oh, yeah, I can. There was in fact I
15 Q.	And paint?	15	^	just left the
16 A.	Paint, the factory was right next to it.	16	Q.	Okay, so who's still around?
17	The factory was tore down a long time ago. But the information I have is that the	17 18	Α.	Well, if you would give me a little time
18 Q. 19	Tyler Dump was started in the early '50's	19		I'll talk to some of these people first and possibly they will give information more so
20		20		than I could give you on the refinery. The
20 21 A.	and you were a grown man by that time? Right.	21		only thing I could give you is the
22 Q.	All right, so the Tyler Dump or the	22		terminal.
23	Stickney Dump had not started at a time	23	Q.	Can you give me names of anybody that
24	that you lived close to those areas?	24	٧.	worked at the refinery?
	93			96
1 A.	They were dumping in that area for years.	1	Α.	Well, I don't know if I could really
2	before it even become a dump.	2	<i>n</i> .	basically. If you were to inquire with
3 Q.	You mean a dump operated by the city?	3		them about anything I would have to ask
4 A.	No, it was just a dump area, period. They	4		them first if they would be willing, see.
5	had a lot of places where there weren't	5	Q.	Okay, I have the legal authority to ask you
5 6	dumps, the people just dumped stuff there.	6	٦.	that question.
7 Q.	Okay, do you remember companies dumping in	7	Α.	Yeah, I understand that. I have been
∖ 8	either of these dumps?	8		involved in this hazardous waste treatment
9 A.	No, that was a way, way time.	9		and everything in this area fighting these
10 Q.	Too far back?	10		people for, oh, it's going on about sixteen
11 Å.	Well, they used to dump the mash and that	11		years. So I've dealt with it and
12	from making whiskey and stuff out there.	12		everything and I'm willing to testify
13	That's how far back it goes. They used to	13		because I am very aggravated about the
14	bootleg and they used to dump the mash and	14		situation in this area, what we've got.
15	everything out there.	15	Q.	Sir, it would be real helpful to us if
16	There used to be a big, oh gees, it	16		there were some additional people that you
17	must have been a 10-foot pipe that ran into	17		can identify.
18	the Ottawa River where everything flowed	18	A.	I will talk to them and if they want to,
19	through that. There was everything at one	19		you know, give information, I will let you
20	time before they had sanitary sewers this	20		know. I will do that.
21	stuff used to go in there.	21		See, I know a couple of them will
22 Q.	Do you know of any chemicals that were	22		probably do it because the one fellow he's
23	dumped in Stickney and Tyler or any	23		been with our group fighting this hazardous
24	companies in the areas that later became	24		waste in this area now, but, see, some of
1				

_						
	_		97			100
:	1		these people are old people and some of	1		you haven't told me that you'd like to tell
i	2		those old people are very sensitive about	2		me?
į	3	_	things.	3	Α.	Well, the only thing that I could say is
Ì	4	Q.	I understand that.	4		those dumps, in other words, years ago you
į	5	Α.	You could understand what I'm dealing with	5		had an open area, somebody would start
- 1	6	_	here.	6		dumping stuff there because nobody was
1	7	Q.	We're going out to a gentleman's house	7		watching it, and then eventually they would
1	8		tomorrow to try to be sensitive to his	8		just make a dump out of it, see. This is
i	9		situation. We try to really bend over	9		how a lot of these dumps started around
	10		backwards for witnesses, make it as easy as	10		here.
i	11		possible for them to tell their stories.	11		I was telling you about Dura Landfill.
	12	Α,	Well, I will contact some of these people	12		Now, that would be on the north side of the
	13		and I'm sure you'll get cooperation from	13		river. On the south side of the river
- 1	14		them. I'll let you know who they are.	14		those houses that are built there are
- }	15		I will do that because I am willing to	15		standing on all that.
1	16		go to almost any extreme to get some of	16		There was one huge dump there and they
ł	17		these people that created these problems	17		built those houses on those dumps. See, if
	18		for us.	18		you were to dig down into the ground far
.1	19	Q.	Is there anything else that you can tell me	19		enough you'd get all that garbage and
_	20		about Matlack or about any of the other	20		everything still_there.
	21		common carriers that you haven't already	21	Q.	Do you know what street that that might be?
1	22		said?	22	Å.	Mont Royal would be one of them, Mont Royal
1	23	Α.	I don't know what the law requires on them	23		Street, and that whole area from, let's
1	24		keeping records, but they would have a	24		see, from Lagrange Street, it would be from
-			98	 		101
;	1		billing for each one of their deliveries	,		Lagrange because the cemetery was on the
:	1			1 2		
1	2		and if, how long they were required to keep	2		west side of Lagrange Street, all the way
1	3		them or what I don't know, but I billed all	3		up to Stickney and that whole area where
1	4		of these, a lot of these, not the hazardous	4	_	that Ottawa River flows was all dump area.
1	5		waste stuff but these trucks, so I know	5	Q.	What time period are you talking about now?
	6		that they have to have a record of each	6	Α.	Oh, I'm talking in the '30's.
	7	_	delivery.	7		So the stuff that was dumped there,
	8	Q.	Well, actually the product that you sold	8		like I say, there was no restrictions at
	9		isn't necessarily the problem because if	9		all what they dumped there. They dumped
	10		that was used for heating or in a	10		paint and chemicals and anything.
	11		manufacturing operation that's not the	11	Q.	Okay, unless you can think of anything else
į	12		problem. The problem became what they did	12		to tell me I think we're about ready to
	13		with their, what would happen to the	13		wrap up.
į	14		various factories' waste and, you know,	14	Α.	Other than the other dumps and you're only
	15		what the relationship might have been	15		interested in Stickney and that. Of
	16		between the common carriers and	16		course, you know, it's there used to be a
į	17		transporting waste to the landfill.	17		big dump over on Wheeling and Consaul and
i	18	A.	They would still have to have a billing for	18		they dumped a lot of hazardous waste there.
	19		that delivery. Regardless of what they	19	Q.	I'm also familiar with the Western Avenue
	20		hauled, it would have to specify on that	20	•	Dump.
	21		billing what they were hauling.	21	A.	That one there, and there was a King Road
	22	Q.	I don't, I think that given the length of	22		Dump which now the King Road Dump my
4	23	٧.	the passage of time it's going to be	23		neighbor used to collect money for them
	24		difficult to come up with records. That's	24		bringing stuff in to that dump and I talked
+	-			 		
ļ.	٠,		99	1		to him shout it and that and he claims
	1		why I have asked, always asked you if you	1 2		to him about it and that and he claims
	2	A	could identify individuals.	2		there was no restriction on what they
	3	Α.	I've been separated from them for going on	3	0	dumped there either.
	4		twelve years now. See, a lot of them died.	4	Q.	What's your neighbor's name?
	5		They're gone because they were old at that	5	Α.	On any linear wheel 11 and 1
	6		time, some of them, and I would say that	6	Q.	Do you know what his address is?
	7		the two major haulers of that in this area	7	Α.	He is an old, old man. I
	В		would be Matlack and RT&T. Now, I don't	8		don't know what his memory would be, but I
	9	_	know, Leaseway has got RT&T now.	9		talked to him about it right along, you
	10	Q.	Lease?	10		know, over the years I've talked to him,
	11	Α.	Leaseway. Do you know where their garage	11		and there were no restrictions at all
	12		is?	12		there. He never questioned what they
1	13	Q.	No, sir.	13		brought there or anything, he wasn't
	14	Α.	Well, the one garage for RT&T and Leaseway	14		supposed to. He just collected the money.
1 1	15		there is on Route 2 right across from the	15		MS. ESTES:
	16		Sun Refinery and Matlack is on I think it's	16		we're finished this afternoon. Thank
	17		Drouillard Road. Now, I doubt if any of	17		you very much. I appreciate it.
	18		those drivers would even have any	18		THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
	9		connection with them anymore.	19		(Whereupon, the deposition was
	20	Q.	Well, we can maybe ask our civil	20		concluded at 5:30 p.m)
	21	٦.	investigator to see if he can come up with	21		, do hereby certify
	22		somebody.	22		that I have read the foregoing
	23		Is there anything else about either	23		transcript of my deposition given on
	24		the Stickney or the Tyler Landfills that	24		November 30, 1994, and that
	. 7		one perenney or one lyter candities that	۲.		HOTCHIDEL DO, 1337, BIR CHAC
k.						



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 5 77 WEST JACKSON BOULEVARD CHICAGO, IL 60604-3590

REPLY TO THE ATTENTION OF

CS-29A

December 27, 1994

Klaus M. Belohoubek Vice President--General Counsel Matlack, Inc. One Rollins Plaza P.O. Box 8789 Wilmington, DE 19899

> Re: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Mr. Belohoubek:

This letter is in response to your letters of June 14, 1994 and August 3, 1994, in which you requested that U.S. EPA drop Matlack, Inc. as a PRP at the Sites on the basis on information provided to date.

While U.S. EPA will certainly take into account any alleged inconsistencies in Mr. Sherman's statements before issuing any mandatory orders to Matlack to become involved in any Site cleanups, U.S. EPA regrets that it will not be able to honor your request to have Matlack removed from the Stickney/Tyler PRP list. Because our PRP investigations are always on-going, and because the Agency expects to be involved at the Sites for an extended period of time, it would be very resource-intensive for U.S. EPA to investigate, at any given point in time, the evidence with regard to one of many PRPs that may have been implicated at the Sites, to determine whether at that "snapshot" time, there is sufficient evidence to warrant a particular entity's listing as one of the potentially responsible parties at the Site.

I spelled out <u>potentially responsible parties</u> intentionally, because I wanted you to focus on just what the Agency has done in naming Matlack as a PRP. Matlack's inclusion on the PRP list means only that the Agency has found that there is some evidence that Matlack might be liable at the Sites, not that we now have sufficient evidence to issue to Matlack a unilateral administrative order, or to meet the standards of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and file a cost recovery lawsuit against Matlack under § 107 of Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980, as amended (CERCLA).

Klaus M. Belohoubek Matlack, Inc.

December 27, 1994

Page - 2 -

Region V practice is to notify PRPs of their potential involvement as early as practicable in the PRP search process. That way, they can monitor the progress of the administrative procedure, and assess their position vis-a-vis the Agency. Most entities, although obviously not Matlack, appreciate the opportunity to get somewhat of a "heads-up" on Agency plans. However, Region V will not change its practice because of the objections of one PRP.

I hope that this letter explains something to you about Region V procedures regarding PRP lists. Although you may not agree with the substance of the decision, I hope that you will agree that Region V's practice is a reasonable means of meeting the Agency's statutory goals under CERCLA.

Sincerely,

Sherry L. Estes

Assistant Regional Counsel

Leny L. Estes

cc: Beth Reiner Tom Barounis Marsha Adams

Alan Margolis, OGC



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

June 26, 1995

TELECOPY AND CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire
Assistant Regional Counsel
U. S. Environmental Protection
Agency
Region 5
77 West Jackson Boulevard
Chicago, IL 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Ms. Estes:

This is to follow up on my letter to you dated June 22, 1995 (an additional copy of which is attached).

Because I found your allegations so unbelievable, I arranged to visit Larry Sherwin in person the following day.

I showed him the notes of the U.S. EPA investigator which read in part: "Waste from Matlack Co. on East side of Toledo would be picked up and brought to dump."

Once again, as he did in June of 1994, Mr. Sherwin denied ever having made such a statement. He put that in a second affidavit for me. He also reaffirmed the contents of the first affidavit which he signed for me in June of 1994. A copy of both affidavits is attached. To

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Page 2 June 26, 1995

further corroborate what he had told me, Mr. Sherwin also handed me yet another affidavit which he signed May 24, 1995 for Vallet Paint. A copy of this affidavit is also attached.

All three affidavits directly conflict with the notes of your investigator.

Perhaps your investigator was mistaken. Perhaps you should investigate the manner in which your office conducts interviews before accusing me or others of unethical conduct. I would add that Mr. Sherwin had less than flattering remarks to make about the manner in which he was interviewed by U.S. EPA during a period when he was in and out of the hospital with a number of life threatening ailments.

Mr. Sherwin also makes abundantly clear in his second affidavit for me that I did not coerce him in any way. If you have met Mr. Sherwin, I am sure that you will agree that he is not the type to sign a statement he does not agree with.

I would like you to do two things.

First, I would like you to send me a written apology.

Second, I would like you to drop Matlack as a PRP at this Site. This is not as unusual a request as you seem to believe. U.S. EPA has done this before when warranted. Please refer to the attached letter dated September 30, 1994 from Jeanne M. Fox, Regional Administrator, Region II, relative to another Site at which Matlack was improperly named a PRP, but later dropped.

As with my prior correspondence, I would ask that you make this letter a part of the administrative record. Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek

Vice President - General Counsel

Glans Belo Low ser

KMB/gmh

Attachments

1900

AFFIDAVIT

I, LARRY SHERWIN, do certify as follows:

- 1. Attached is an affidavit which I executed on June 8, 1994, (the "1994 Affidavit"). It is based on several conversation I had with Klaus M. Belohoubek, Vice President - General Counsel to Matlack, Inc. At that time, Mr. Belohoubek asked me to carefully review the 1994 Affidavit to make sure that I agreed with what it stated. He also offered to make any necessary additions, deletions or corrections before I signed it. I had no changes to make to it since it was an accurate portrayal of the facts. To the best of my knowledge, the 1994 Affidavit is still an accurate portrayal of the facts.
- Mr. Belohoubek did not pay me for signing the 1994 Affidavit, nor did he coerce me into signing the 1994 Affidavit in any way. I did so of my own free will. Mr. Belohoubek was polite and respectful at all times. When he phoned me yesterday, I recalled having spoken to him previously and agreed to meet with him the following day in order to sign this affidavit.
 - 3. I never told U. S. EPA that the 1994 Affidavit had any errors in it. It does not.
- 4. I never told U.S. EPA that I dumped Matlack waste at the Stickney Avenue Landfill or Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites"). I did not. If any statement attributed to me has this information in it, it is incorrect. U. S. EPA had me sign a number of lengthy statements. I tried to correct what I could, but I may have missed something.
- I am signing this affidavit voluntarily. I stand to gain nothing from signing it. I am simply doing this to correct any misimpressions that people may have. I am not aware that Matlack has any connection to the Sites.

Executed this 23rd day of June, 1995, in Toledo, Ohio.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Ohio that the foregoing is true and correct.

Witnessed: Me Bellush Klaus M. Beloho-Sek, Esq.

6-23-95

AFFIDAVIT

- I, LARRY SHERWIN, do certify as follows:
- I worked as a driver for Vallet Paint Company ("Vallet Paint"), located on Adams
 Street between the years of 1963 to 1965 and again between the years of 1968 to 1970.
- 2. Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack") was a customer of Vallet Paint. Matlack was one of many customers of Vallet Paint for whom I handled deliveries. On occasion, I would deliver cans of paint to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. On occasion, I would also deliver sixteen (16) gallon or fifty-five (55) gallon drums to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. I am not sure what the drums contained, but believe that they contained some form of solvent. I do not recall how often I made deliveries to Matlack, nor do I recall with any specificity, what I delivered to Matlack.
- 3. In connection with my deliveries to various customers, I would on occasion pick up empty drums from those customers. On occasion, there would be some residue of material left in these drums. As the drums were sealed, I have no way of knowing what the residue might have been. I believe that on occasion I picked up empty drums from Matlack. I do not recall how often this would have occurred or whether there was any residue in any of these drums.
- 4. Any drums picked up from customers, including Matlack, were returned directly to Vallet Paint. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Stickney Avenue Landfill or Tyler Street Dump. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Dura Avenue Landfill.

As part of my duties, I would ultimately take Vallet Paint trash to various dumps **5**. in the area. I have no way of knowing if any drums collected from Matlack or any other customer went to any particular dump or site, or whether such drums had any residue in them.

Executed this ______ day of June, 1994, in Toledo, Ohio.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Ohio that the foregoing is true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed b

me this 8th day of fune A.D. 94

AFFIDAVIT OF LARRY SHERWIN

STATE	of (OHIO)
) 55
COUNTY	of	LUCAS)

- I, Larry Sherwin, being first duly cautioned and sworn, state as follows:
- 1. I was employed at Vallet Paint Service Company ("Vallet Paint") located at 1808 Adams Street, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio from approximately 1963 to 1965, and again from approximately 1968 to 1970. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I held the position of delivery driver.
- 2. The duties and responsibilities associated with the position of delivery driver included making deliveries, doing routine cleaning work, and hauling waste materials generated by Vallet Paint. I would frequently deliver cans of paint to customers. From time to time, I would deliver sixteen (16) gallon and fifty-five (55) gallon drums to customers. I believe the drums contained some form of solvent.
- 3. From time to time, I would pick up empty drums on my delivery runs. I would bring the drums back to Vallet Paint, and the drums would be stored behind the garage. On rare occasions, the drums would have some minor amounts of residue in them. I do not know what the residue might have been, nor do I know how often this would have occurred.
- 4. As a result of my employment with Vallet Paint, I became extremely familiar with not only the nature and amount of waste materials generated by Vallet Paint, but with the handling and disposal of those waste materials by Vallet Paint as well.
- 5. Specifically, the waste materials generated by Vallet Paint consisted almost entirely of empty five (5) gallon paint cans containing minor amounts of paint residue, empty paint thinner cans containing only minor amounts of thinner residue, empty cardboard boxes and paper materials.
- 6. The empty paint cans and thinner cans generated by Vallet Paint were the main byproducts of the paint mixing process. If a customer needed a certain color of paint, usually two or more different colors would have to be mixed together, sometimes with thinners, in order to obtain the desired result. When the paints were mixed, the paint cans would be tilted upside down and drained so as to avoid wasting any paint whatsoever. Thus, empty paint cans and thinner cans containing minor amounts of paint and thinner residue were the natural result of the paint mixing process.

- 7. The cardboard boxes disposed of by Vallet Paint were, for the most part, the shipping boxes for the cans of paint and thinner purchased by Vallet Paint.
- 8. Except to the extent that Vallet Paint's waste materials contained empty paint cans and thinner cans with only minor amounts of residue in them, as previously mentioned in paragraphs 5 and 6 above, during my employment with Vallet Paint, I never transported paints or thinners from Vallet Paint to the Dura Avenue Landfill ("Dura") or the Stickney Avenue Landfill/Tyler Street Dump (the "Stickney/Tyler Facility") for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, paints and thinners were never disposed of at Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility by Vallet Paint.
- 9. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never transported fifty-five (55) gallon drums, empty or otherwise, to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, fifty-five (55) gallon drums, empty or otherwise, were not disposed of at Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility by Vallet Paint. To the contrary, any empty drums which accumulated were usually sold to local drum recycling firms.
- 10. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never picked up waste materials from any Vallet Paint customer and hauled them to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, Vallet Paint neither instructed nor permitted its delivery drivers to pick up waste materials from any of its customers and haul them to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal.
- 11. I am no longer employed by Vallet Paint and do not stand to gain in any way, financially or otherwise, as a result of my giving this statement.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

Larry Sherwin

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 24^{-12} day of May, 1995.

Notary Public

H:\saf\0606945.aff

MARY ANN LAWSON NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO My Commission Expires Aug. 28, 1997



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION II

JACOB K. JAVITS FEDERAL BUILDING NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10270-0012

SEP 30 1994

CERTIFIED MAIL --RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Klaus M. Belohoubek, Esq. Assistant General Counsel Matlack, Inc. One Rollins Plaza P.O. Box 8789 Wilmington, DE 19899

Re: Sealand Restoration Site. Lisbon. New York

Dear Mr. Belohoubek:

On August 18, 1993, an Administrative Order, Index No. II-CERCLA-93-0213 (hereinafter, the "Order"), was issued to Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack") and several other Respondents by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA") pursuant to Section 106(a) of the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980 ("CERCLA"), 42 U.S.C. § 9606(a). Under the terms of the Order, the Respondents to the Order were instructed to conduct a removal action at the Sealand Restoration Superfund site (the "Site") in Lisbon, New York.

Since the issuance of the Order, BPA has reviewed information obtained relating to Matlack, including the claim which you reiterated in your letter dated August 24, 1993, that the materials which Matlack arranged to be disposed of at the Site fall within the "petroleum exclusion" set forth in Section 101(14) of CERCIA. More specifically, you have asserted that the materials which had been disposed of at the Site, namely liquid waste and contaminated soil related to a spill of "No. 6 fuel oil", were not hazardous substances, as defined in Section 101 of CERCIA. On the basis of this information, you have requested that the Order be withdrawn as to Matlack because of its claim that it is not a responsible party under Section 107(a) of CERCIA, 42 U.S.C. §9607(a), with regard to the Site.

In light of the information submitted to EPA, we have concluded that the Order should be withdrawn as to Matlack. This letter constitutes such a withdrawal, and is effective immediately.

EPA reserves the right to reinstate the Order as to Matlack should we obtain new and/or additional information which

2

indicates that doing so would be appropriate. Further, should such information be revealed, we reserve the right to bring an action against Matlack pursuant to Section 107(a) of CERCLA, 42 U.S.C. 9607(a), for recovery of any response costs incurred by EPA in connection with the Site. We also reserve the right to take any enforcement actions against Matlack which we deem appropriate under the circumstances pursuant to Section 106(a) of CERCLA, 42 U.S.C. § 9606(a), or under any other provision of law.

Finally, notwithstanding this letter, the Order retains its full force and effect as to the other Respondents of the Order.

If you have any question regarding this matter, you may contact James Doyle of the Office of Regional Counsel at (212) 264-4472.

Sincerely

Jeanne M. Fox

Regional Administrator

cc: Nichael O'Toole - NYSDEC

*14.00



ONE ROLLINS PLAZA, P.O. BOX 8789, WILMINGTON, DE 19899 / 800-MATLACK

June 27, 1995

TELECOPY AND CERTIFIED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire
Assistant Regional Counsel
U. S. Environmental Protection
Agency
Region 5
77 West Jackson Boulevard
Chicago, IL 60604-3590

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Ms. Estes:

This is to follow up on your letter to me dated June 23, 1995. Your letter was intended as a partial response to my FOIA request of May 19, 1995. Attached to your letter is a single item - a transcript of a deposition taken on November 30, 1994 of a former employee of Gulf Oil, Mr. John T. Radon.

Despite the fact that you focused a great deal of your interrogation on Matlack, none of Mr. Radon's responses in any way connect Matlack to the Sites. You did establish that Matlack is a common carrier and that it hauled product for Gulf. This is well known but has no relevance to liability at the Sites.

On pages 56 and 57 of the transcript, Mr. Radon responds as follows:

"O: You never saw Matlack dump at the Dura Landfill?

A: No.

. . .

Q: Did you ever see anyone dump at the Stickney Landfill?

A: No."

Sherry L. Estes, Esquire Page 2 June 27, 1995

Even if Matlack had hauled waste to the Sites as a common carrier, because Matlack policy has always been not to chose a disposal site, Matlack could have no liability under CERCLA due to the transporter exemption. I would be pleased to provide you with additional information on this exemption if you are not familiar with it. We have had occasion to look into this exemption several times in the past.

Far more disturbing is the exchange on page 41 of the transcript involving notes of your civil investigator, Mr. Frank Bolenze. You refer Mr. Radon to a statement in the notes of Mr. Bolenze's interview of Mr. Radon which indicate that Mr. Radon stated that Matlack took 8,000 gallon tankers to the Dura Landfill. Mr. Radon replied that, while driving on the Expressway near the Landfill, he saw R T & T, another carrier, delivering loads there but that he never saw Matlack there.

I have reason to believe that Mr. Bolenze is the same investigator that falsely alleged that Larry Sherwin told him that Matlack dumped waste at Stickney and that I obtained Mr. Sherwin's affidavit through coercion.

I trust that you will include in your response to my May 19, 1995 FOIA request any notes which Mr. Bolenze took in any of his interviews that in any way relate to Matlack. I would also like to see copies of any instructions given to him (including oral instructions that he may have written down) relative to the manner in which to conduct these interviews.

As with my prior correspondence, I would ask that you make this letter a part of the administrative record. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Klaus M. Belohoubek

Vice President - General Counsel

- Const Scholard

KMB/gmh

1902



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 5 77 WEST JACKSON BOULEVARD CHICAGO, IL 60604-3590

REPLY TO THE ATTENTION OF:

CS-29A

July 17, 1995

VIA TELEFAX AND CERTIFIED MAIL

Klaus M. Belohoubek Vice President- General Counsel Matlack, Inc. One Rollins Plaza P.O. Box 8789 Wilmington, DE 19899

RE: Stickney Avenue Landfill and Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites")

Dear Mr. Belohoubek:

This letter is in response to your recent correspondence, the most recent dated July 13, 1994, and your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request, dated May 19, 1994.

On June 23, 1994, I released to you a redacted version of one of the documents which is responsive to your May 19th FOIA request, and indicated to you that I needed time to complete U.S. EPA's search, there would probably be responsive documents in the possession of Region V civil investigators. Our completion of this search has taken longer than I originally anticipated, due to the nature of the civil investigators' job duties. They have been away from the office investigating other CERCLA matters, and, consequently, had not previously been able to perform a diligent search of documents which remained in their offices.

Several responsive documents are enclosed with the certified mail version of this letter. These documents include handwritten and typed versions of a statement given on October 25, 1994 by Larry Sherwin to U.S. EPA civil investigators. They also include a description of activities undertaken by the civil investigators on October 25th. This document has been minimally redacted to protect the name of a witness, whose identity would be unresponsive to the FOIA dated May 19, 1994.

In my June 23rd response, I also indicated that a denial of the unredacted version of the transcript would be forwarded under separate cover. In response to this letter, you addressed to me several letters dated June 26 and 27. The letter of June 27th Klaus M. Beloboubek Stickney and Tyler Sites Toledo, Ohio

July 17, 1995

Page - 2 -

requests "any information which Mr. Bolenze took in any of his interviews that in any way relate to Matlack" (emphasis added), as well as "copies of any instructions given to him (including oral instructions that he may have written down) relative to the manner in which to conduct these interviews."

This request is considerably broader than the May 19th request, in which you sought "any additional information that in any way suggests that Matlack has a connection to these Sites . . . beyond what was provided in response to [Matlack's earlier FOIA lawsuit]." For this reason, U.S. EPA would be entitled to treat the June 27th request as a separate FOIA; however, since we have not, as of the date of this letter, sent a denial of the unredacted version of the deposition transcript provided to you on June 23rd, denials of written versions of the instructions (exempt from disclosure under FOIA as attorney work product and attorney/client communications, as well as FOIA Exemption 7(A)) will be forwarded at the same time, assuming that U.S. EPA management concurs in my initial determination.

With regard to this June 27th request, two additional items should be noted: The civil investigator's name, which, inadvertently, was not redacted in the deposition transcript sent to you, is misspelled in the transcript. Consistent with the Agency's position during the pendency of the earlier FOIA litigation between your client and U.S. EPA, we are not obliged to correct the inadvertently disclosed (and mistaken) identification contained here. Additionally, another investigator was present with "Mr. Bolenze" during this interview and the preparatory meetings; although that individual's name, similarly, will not be disclosed, I have interpreted your June 27th request to include the responsive notes of that individual.

Your June 26th letter renews your request for U.S. EPA to drop Matlack as a PRP at the Sites. As evidence that the Agency has honored similar requests, you enclosed a letter from Jeanne M. Fox, Regional Administrator, Region II, dated September 30, 1994. This letter, however, withdraws Matlack as a Respondent to a Unilateral Administrative Order (UAO) issued for the Sealand Restoration Superfund site, pursuant to Section 106 of CERCLA. The letter was withdrawn because the waste which Matlack sent to the site was determined to be within CERLCA's petroleum exclusion set forth in CERCLA Section 101(14).

Klaus M. Beloboubek Stickney and Tyler Sites Toledo, Ohio

July 17, 1995

Page - 3 -

The instant situation, and that involving the Sealand site, however, are highly dissimilar. There are no legal consequences to Region V's including Matlack as a party potentially responsible for the Stickney and Tyler sites. However, as a party Respondent to a UAO, Matlack's potential exposure for failure to comply with the UAO would be the \$ 25,000 per day statutory penalty set forth in Section 106(b) or the treble damages provision of Section 107(c)(3). In Sealand, moreover, Matlack's waste apparently would be within the CERCLA petroleum exclusion. In the instant case, if Matlack indeed sent used paint and paint cans to Stickney and Tyler, as stated in some of the affidavits signed by Larry Sherwin, the wastes would be hazardous substances, as defined by CERCLA. Additionally, in the September 20, 1994 letter, Region II retained the authority to re-instate Matlack as a party Respondent to the UAO, if additional evidence were to come to light. Thus, Region II, in essence, was doing exactly what I am doing now: continuing to investigate the potential liability of Matlack and numerous other parties.

Similarly, if I were to find that Matlack, as a common carrier, transported wastes to the site, I would not remove Matlack from the PRP list merely because of Matlack's assertions that it did not choose the disposal site. I would continue to investigate to determine, to the best of my ability, if those assertions were valid, or if there were evidence to the contrary which would render Matlack liable as a transporter under CERCLA. Based upon my experience with the Agency, very few companies initially admit to CERCLA liability (unless the evidence is overwhelming). If I were to drop every entity from a PRP list during the course of an ongoing investigation because of that entity's assertions, I would have few entities left to investigate. Under these circumstances, I cannot, at this time, honor Matlack's request to be deleted from the Stickney/Tyler PRP list.

You also have frequently expressed your desire for the placement of your correspondence in the Sites' administrative record. According to the Subpart I of the NCP, 40 C.F.R. § 300.800, the administrative record "contains the documents that form the basis for the selection of a response action." Our interchange of correspondence, however, has had nothing to do with the selection of response actions at the sites; rather, it was based upon whether or not Matlack is potentially liable for response costs. Thus, in Region V, liability evidence is routinely excluded from the administrative record. If you care

Klaus M. Beloboubek Stickney and Tyler Sites Toledo, Ohio

July 17, 1995

Page - 4 -

to comment about the selection of the response action at the Sites or any of the technical documents now part of the administrative record, I will be happy to add these to the record. However, discussions as to a party's liability/ nonliability are not appropriately part of the administrative record, and I regret that I will not be able to honor your request in this regard.

Any other matters which you have raised in prior correspondence which have not been addressed in this letter will be discussed in subsequent correspondence. As stated previously, you should also expect the denials of responsive, but FOIA-exempt documents, under separate cover.

Sincerely,

Sherry L. Estes

Assistant Regional Counsel

Enclosures

cc: Diana Gountanis

Deborah Garber

10:00 QIM. EDT ARR TOLEDO pick up REMTAL CAR check in NOTEC

\$1:00 p.m. 2:45pm	INTERVIEW	KARRY SM	ewin	
	Chinese R	ESTHURUST	; - 	
3:30 pm		Colls.	UP NOTES	or Smart !
8:00 M	161 72	Establish A call with	DIAN.	I for insees
8:00 pm p	home calls	en m	ete yas.	_
510:00 a.m.				/ CAK:
10:30	cell	4 Chet	•	•
(7:00 10:45 a.m.	Turve Statewise	twe Linda		- preks Rufs
(2:40	Laterine	Mary		
3:30 4:00 pm 4:00-51 \$15	Retherd			

10/27/94 9:00 a.m. TElephone 10:45-11:30 m Interview Richard 3:00 p.m. Toledo lublic Library 1:00pm Rublic Directories. Identify occupation of street address in 1963 and 1964. Review newspaper chippings and files of public second. Landfill Our Lits aswell as Strangetyle 9:20-10: Rp.m Interview Sonda

Stickney AV Landfill Tyler ST Dump Toledo OH

DATE: October 25, 1994

Person Interviewed: Larry Sherwin

Address: 3250 Schneider RD

APT C23

Toledo OH 43614

Telephone: 419 389-1697

Stickney-Tyler

Interview Conducted By: Civil Investigator Civil Investigator

I, Larry Sherwin agree to clarify and to amplify statements that I made in an October 17, 1993 telephone conversation with Frank Boenzi.

I, Larry Sherwin, worked as a delivery driver for Vallet Paint beginning in 1963 (the year of my marriage). I worked full time as a delivery driver until late 1964 or early '65. I, Sherwin, then moved to California. I was in California from 1966 to late 1968.

As a delivery driver for Vallet Paint I drove a pick-up truck making approximately 135 deliveries a day and driving 150 miles per day. My route covered southern and eastern Toledo, Ohio together with adjacent communities such as Maumee, Maline and Milbury. I delivered paints, thinners solders. Vallet Paint shipped paint in containers ranging from 1/2 pint to a gallon or five gallon container. Occasionally Vallet Paint shipped thinners and solvents in 55 gallon drums. Vallet Paint shipped thinner in one or five gallon cans or in 16 or 55 gallon drums.

When I first worked for Vallet Paint it mostly delivered automotive paint to body shops. Vallet Paint also delivered industrial type finishes. Vallet Paint's customers were body shops, trucking companies (They painted their own trucks.) and manufacturers who used the industrial paints and finishes on their own products.

Customers would put used thinners and solvents in the 55 gallon drums in which Vallet Paint had shipped thinners. As a courtesy to large customers, Vallet Paint instructed its drivers to remove these drums when a customer asked a driver to do so. I don't know whether Vallet Paint charged its customers for picking up the discarded thinners and solvents. I did not handle any money or billing for these pick-ups.

The driver would take the drum back to the cyclone fence cage (which was) about 10' x 15' in the rear of the site of Vallet Paint. The driver would offload the drum and place it in [the] cage with other used drums and full drums of used thinners and solvents. Some of the drums returnted by the customers contained solvents and thinners. I did not know how much would be in a drum. It varied. The amount of thinner or solvent could be very little or five or more gallons. When I moved a drum I could usually hear chemicals sloshing around in them.

I, Sherwin, state that Matlack had contacted me [last] summer (1993) and asked me to sign a statement that I had never taken chemicals from Matlack to the Stickney or Tyler dump site. The corporate legal staff at the headquarters of Matlack sent me the statement by registered/certified mail. The statement relieved Matlack of responsibility for dumping at the Stickney and Tyler dumpsites. I do not remember the name of the attorney, but I think it was German society.

I signed and returned the statement to Matlack. I might have a copy of the statement that I signed. I said that I had never taken anything from Matlack directly to either the Stickney or Tyler sites or to any other dumpsite, [or] discarded thinners paints or coatings. I did pick up from Matlack drums that I believe contained various chemicals in different amounts, but I always took these drums to the Vallet Paint yard where I placed the drums with other drums in the cage. As far as I know, there was no cost to Matlack for this pickup of used drums. About once a week, twice a week in the summer, one of the drivers would take a truckload of drums to the Stickney site or to the Matzinger The truck used to haul the drums to the dumpsite was a 3/4 ton Ford F-100 pick-up. All waste picked up from customers was brought to Vallet and ultimately taken to the dump site by Vallet as a customer courtesy.

It would have been impossible to take a discarded drum directly from a Vallet Paint customer to any dumpsite because of the length of the daily route and the number of stops, about 135 stops during a regular shift.

I am certain that waste thinners from Matlack ultimately went to the Stickney and Matzinger sites. The drums that the customers asked Vallet Paint to pick up were always returned to the cage in the yard and Vallet Paint always sent the drums in the cage to Stickney or Matzinger sites. Any chemicals in drums that Matlack asked Vallet Paint to haul away went to a waste site. Unless there was a defective product that Vallet Paint returned to DuPont. Whenever Matlack wanted drums moved away Matlack would ask a Vallet Paint driver to take the drum away.

No driver of Vallet Paint was assigned to take the to take the discarded drums to a waste site. Whichever driver was freewould do it. W#hen I worked for Vallet Paint it employed two full time and several part time drivers. Most of the part time help, including the drivers, were either fire or police officers. Vallet Paint had two trucks on regular runs and a third for short hops and emergencies.

When I took drums from Vallet Paint to the Stickney and Matzinger sites, I never talked to anyone. I would drive to the site. There was a shack near the entrance and usually there was a man in it. The man would see would see the Vallet Paint's truck and wave it through. I could not say with certainty that every time someone waved me into the landfill site, it was the same person or that the person was employed by the dump operator. At that time, 1963-65 and 1968, there were many scavengers hanging around the landfills.

The man in the shack would wave the truck to wherever the dumping was occurring. There was a bulldozer there and the waste would soon be covered over.

I, Sherwin, frequently saw Pinkerton dumping load after load of treated tobacco at Stickney and Matzinger. Pinkerton had a plant at Monroe and Detroit, behind Swayne Field. Pinkerton dumped a lot of discarded materials. The scavengers would immediately go through it. They would pick out cigars. I believe Pinkerton is still operating although under another name. I believe that it operates at the same location.

Vallet delivered a lot of paint to a small air freight outfit located near the municipal airport. This is Metcalfe Field.

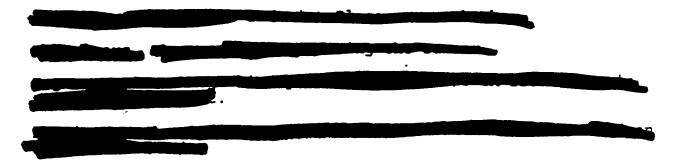
I heard that DuPont discarded waste at the Stickney site. I never personally saw DuPont dumping waste at Stickney.

All the manufacturers and businesses dumped at the Stickney and Matzinger sites during the 1960s. If a business had stuff to dump, they dumped it there. In the 1960's no one shipped waste out of state as they now do.

I never took discarded drums to the Tyler site. When I was driving for Vallet Paint, The Tyler site did not take big waste, large hard objects. Mostly Tyler took soft stuff like leaves.

On a weekly basis, and twice a week during the summer, a Vallet Paint driver would take drums from the cage to a dump site. The drums contained not only used thinners returned by the customers, but waste paint or thinners. Other drums in the cage held paints that the mixing crew had mistakenly prepared, If the colors were mixed wrong or a little off, the mixer would discard the paint. The mixers never told the owners, Joe Vallet and Brian Hartley, about their mistakes. They would have blown up. The mixer just put the wrong stuff in big cardboard boxes in which empty cans were shipped. I never talked with anyone about these mistakes. As far as I know, no one talked about the mistakes. "Mum's the word." I didn't want to make any enemies on the job.

The part Timers worked for the fire or police department. I can remember:



I am willing to stand behind this statement that Vallet Paint hauled to Stickney waste paint and materials discarded by its big customers. These customers included Matlack. I never took anything directly from a customer to a dumpsite. The drivers took all the discards from big customers asked Vallet to haul away back to the cage in the Vallet Paint yard. From there at a later date Vallet Paint took the customers' discards and its own mistakes to the dumpsites.

I expect to be at home. During the summer I am usually home by 9:00 p.m. During the winter and in bad weather I am at home more. If I am in the hospital, I will be in the Toledo Hospital.

I have read the above and affirm that it is true to the best of my knowledge. Statement of eight [helographic] pages.

head write.

[signed] L. Sherwin

10/27/94

Witnesses: [signed] Civil Investigator 10/27/94
Name Date

[signed] Civil Investigator 10/27/94
Name Date

Stickney AU)
Tylen ST John 2/8
1425/4 h,5. Sherwin with that When he first worked for Vallet Paint, it mostly shopes automotive points to body shopes. Wallet Paint also stronged industrial type finishes. Vallet Paint's customers were body shops, trucking companies (they painted their own trucks) and manufacture who was the inductive paints and finishes on their own products. Thereto particularly remembered of air conditioners that was located in totand, Ohio. Sherwin with the Customers would put used Vallet Paint had shipped thenness in the instructed its drivers to remove there drums When a customer ordered a driver to do so Sherwing I she that the hard something of whether Vallet Paint charged its customers for seeking of fiscards thinners and solvents. Shewer had never hard herether any money or billing for their pickupes, again to the driver would take the driver would be the driver would offer the driver would offer the driver would be the used driems to some of the driver returned by the customers contained solvents and thinness Therwind did not know how much would be in a drum. It voued, The amount of Hunner or solvent coald bevery little or five or mougallons When Sterios moved to a drump to coule went hear chemicals stocking around in them, L.S.

Tyler ST Sate 10/25/44 r.g. Shewin Tuto I Sherwin was that Mattack had contacted This summer (1993) and asked time to sign a statement that the had neve. taken clemicals from the Matlack to the Stickney or Tyles Street dump site. The corporate legal staff at the leadquarters of Mathack sent W Alexuren the statement by registered / certified mais The statement relieved Matlack of responsibility for dumping at the Stickney and Tyler dumpaites I do not remember the name of the althing but think it was gunanoun the statement to Motlack, the statement that signed, I the from Matlack directly from Matlack directly to lether the Stickney or Tyles sites or to any other deemp site discarded thereners, paints or costings, Survey state sicked up from Matlack drums that will contained various chemicals in different amount but the dalways took these drums to the Vallet Paint yard whereathe placed the drums with other drums in the cage, Os for as Turina Knows, there was no cost to matlack for this pickup of and drums. Obsert once a week, twice a week in the summer, one of the drivers would take a truckload of drums to the Stickney site After to the Matnenger site. The trulk used is to have drums to the dump sites was a thinker and ultimately take austoners was brought to Vallet and ultimately take to the dump site by Vallat as a customer courless.

· h, ~, Stekney Tyler with 7/0 10/25/4 Therwin Intervi Showin said that at would have been impossible to take a discarded dreim directle from a Vallet Paint customer to any dump sete because of the length of the daily route and the number of stops of 35 during a regular shift. 15. Therwin said that dayway certain that waste thinners from Matlock swent to the Strekney and motheryer sites. The drump that the customers asked Valle Paint to pick up always retitined sent the drums in the case to Suckney or that you setes. Dany chemicals in dums that Mathol setuiner asked Vallet Part theul away went to a waste sitt Unless there was a defective product that Vallet Point intuined to Dufont wanted du Showing matter wanted du wanted and Matter Matter would ask a ballet Paint du driver to take and a ballet Paint Therwin said that the drives are of Wallet Paint . was assigned to take the discurded drums to a waste site. Whichever drives was fee would doit When showing worked for Vallet Paint, it employed two bulttime and several part time drivers.

Most of the part time drivers were sither firement or palice officers, Vallet Paint had two trucks on regular runs and a Hird for shorthops and smergencies.

Ste Chally Tyles Sets 142576 دكور Sherwin Interve When the book drum from Vallet Paint to the Stickney and Matainer setter, Surrivered news talked with anyone, I would drive to the sett. I There was a shock near the entrance and welly there was a man in it. The man would see Vallet Paint's truck and wave it through? Survey paid that a could not rough with certainty that levely time someone waved the inte That the person was employed by the dump operator Of that time # 1963-65 and 1968, there were many around the linefile The man in the shock would wave Then would be a kulldozer there and the water would soon be covered over, Sherwin sew ter Sherwin frequently sow Rentlerton dumping load after look of treated tobaccook Findentian Ingo had a plant at Monroe and Detroit behind Swayne Teield. Pinkerton dumped a lot of discarded materials. It scaveryers would immediately Town Kinkerten is still operating although under another name, Suran believe that it operates at the came location.

Strong Tyleslete 6/8 1.5. Sherwin Interview 10/25/44 Wellet hist delivered a lot of paint to find which as small air freight outfit located new the municipal august to This's, Metrale Field Sherwin hard West Dufont discussed wester at the Steekney site. It must personally sew Dulont dumping wester at thicken 13. Sherrin said that all the manufactures and businesses dumped at the Stickowy and Motogener sites during the 1860s of aplicines had stuff to dump, They dumped it there. In the 1960s, no one shipped their wester 1.3 Street root that a never took discarded drums to the Type setter the liken to was driving for Vallet Paint the Type site died not take by write, lank hard objects. Mostly Tyles Un a weekly basis & and twice a week deven the summer a Vallet Paint drives would take drums from the case to a dump set the bounds drum

contained not only used then new returned to

bey the customers of the transfer of the bounds in the case held points that the mixing crew had mistakenly suspaced. If the colors were mited wary or a little off, the miders would

bix cardboard befer that Strokenley-Tyle Sets 10/20/kg 2 mpt Surped indiscard the paint. The mises never told the owners Joe Valled and firen Hartley about their mistakes. They would have blowning Discourse for the wrong stuff in better no one talked about the mistakes "Mum's the theword." Therein didn't went to make any Sherwin still that The partitioners worked for the fire or palice departments Sharing worked, remember: Stervin soid that he was willing to stand behird the statement that Vallet Paint heuled to Stickney waste paint and materials discarded by its big customers. These customers while the Shiring never boll anything directly from a customer to a dismposite. The deliver to all the discuss that it is by customers gold to have away sock to the cape in the Vallet Paint yeld. From there at a later date 1.3.

んろ Stickney-Tylen S. * 8/8 Shewin Interview Vallet Paint took the customers' discards its own mistakes to the dumpsites, I execut to be home. Quiring the summer I am esseally home by 9'Upon, Design the wents and in bed weather I am at some more, Glam in the lospital, I will be in Toledo plasgetal I have read the above and affering that
It is true to the least of my Knowledge, Saturat appropa Kame Civil Towerty to 10274 Witnesses.

Writer 1 1 (1) 10/25/94 sarry Therwin 10/17/43 phone con sexulon Gelivery Diver for Walley Retiration CA CA 6670 Lete 68

Delweist to body spaper, factories

automotive and industrial type printers Tily - no ester paints, Hunners, Solder scents 1/2 pt, Sal, special Thenne 1-5 jul /6 jul or 55 jul draw Didy shees, trusking congenies, an conditioner only in tolland lo West products thouselve Mothet

A picked of sothing directly to clay

Empty a Grume out all Humas in

Cage in back at Paint Valley - Daviels stored within

Lary Sherwin 10/25/94 Two permenent drivers Unother Truck for that hope and emigeneces Pter from where or fire client Mattack was a customer of Wallety Paint

beloweelfoods

fucked up dreems on liquid strakes

thenners,

Every mo-6 wks Fort End, Meure, Milkury East Vide One of original owners died sammer 193 les courtes put ap smoty dreems Dums from Vallet tribungs. Lid - Fichney Motsager Working - Nobels

Lats of seavengers hung mount dup Municipal Airport Crow Crall fright outfit) Saw terketon during lood after lood of treated

Jarry Shinum 10/25/94 Dustint - Lead-umas July tid now Chriples _____ Lelien de somebode Anglodes approached you atte Mettak there to les come from Home of a conflawage of the Relievery that all of responsibility Summer 94 Regesteres Certified Cent 1D, drivers -Linkerten Tobacca behind Swagne field Other companies lets de Composites wire had stuff to dump. Tyles was 4 toling big wester Much fook snotakes

Mum the word otherwise among
Briendithe for Valley would jump on. lede of want framis

Levry Shirwen Although dela't bring directly Con you say His? . Yes Rejular gidup Howofth sicked up Mos lock Les 2 55 felduns. Any cherye? - Gutter, for ky companies Sold to Destort which was breated by the Li (p) Everybody dunged there, Then notodly shipped cutifing

terrysherwin 5 Willing to stand behind Never took anything directly to the deemp. 15tim/day 135 deliveres/day Jolesto Hospital

AFFIDAVIT

- I, Larry Sherwin, do certify as follows:
- 1. I have executed several statements and affidavits relating to my employment at Vallet Paint Service Co. ("Vallet Paint") and my activities as a driver making deliveries to various customers and to various disposal sites (the "Sites") in the Toledo area, namely the Dura Landfill ("Dura"), the Stickney Avenue Landfill ("Stickney"), the Tyler Street Dump ("Tyler"), and the Matzinger Landfill ("Matzinger").
- 2. Attached as Exhibit A is a statement (the "EPA Statement") which I signed after being interviewed for several hours by two (2) civil investigators with the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency ("U.S. EPA"). A copy of the EPA Statement was mailed to me on July 18, 1995 by Klaus M. Belohoubek, Vice President General Counsel of Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack"). He asked me to review it because of the inconsistencies in the EPA Statement with conversations I have had with him and with counsel to Vallet Paint. The conversations I have had with Mr. Belohoubek and with counsel to Vallet Paint are memorialized in the following affidavits (the "Affidavits"), also attached to this affidavit:

Affidavit dated June 8, 1994, Exhibit B Affidavit dated May 24, 1995, Exhibit C Affidavit dated June 23, 1995, Exhibit D

- 3. The EPA Statement has many inconsistencies with the Affidavits. I would like to explain why.
- 4. Two (2) civil investigators from U.S. EPA interviewed me on October 25, 1994. I was bedridden at the time and needed a nurse to visit me several times each day. I had been bedridden for the past seven (7) months. Most of that time I was hospitalized, having suffered kidney failure and having had several surgical procedures relating to spina bifida, a spinal defect which I have had since birth. Most recently, I had a hip and my second leg removed and had been on morphine for a month thereafter.
- 5. At the time I was interviewed by the U.S. EPA civil investigators, I was off of the morphine but still on various medications. I do not recall which medications I was on, but I do recall that my eyes were very sensitive to light and that it was very difficult for me to see, almost impossible to read. I was not feeling well, had a very short attention span, and did not

particularly care if my statement was being recorded properly by the civil investigators.

- 6. I do recall that the interview was, for the most part, conducted by Frank Bolenzi, an individual I had spoken with about a year earlier. Also present was a large, heavyset woman whose name I believe was Margaret. I believe she wrote the statement which I signed.
- I recall that both civil investigators kept trying to put words in my mouth. After I would answer a question, they would repeat back to me what I had said in a different way and with a different meaning before writing the information down. For example, I would refer to taking one (1) to five (5) gallon containers from Vallet Paint to one of the Sites and the civil investigators would refer to these cans as drums, even though I had made the distinction between pint size, gallon size, five (5) gallon size, sixteen (16) gallon size and fifty-five (55) gallon size containers. As another example, I mentioned that one of Vallet Paint's customers was Matlack and that I was using Matlack as an example of the kinds of deliveries that I made for many customers. The civil investigators would constantly include Matlack's name in the statement as it was being written up.
- 8. I recognize my signature at the end of the EPA Statement (Exhibit A). I also initialled the EPA Statement in a few different places where "L. S." is noted. Nothing else in the eight (8) page statement was written or rewritten by me.
- 9. At the end of about a two (2) hour interview, I was extremely tired and feeling ill. I wanted the civil investigators to leave and did not care whether the statement was accurate or not. I did not even read the entire statement. My eyes would not focus that well. I initialled and signed where I was asked to.
- 10. I do not believe that I told the civil investigators what ended up in the EPA Statement and would like to retract the statement.
- 11. Except as noted below, I believe the statements made in the Affidavits are true, correct and complete.

I made the following statement in the Affidavit attached as Exhibit C:

"9. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never transported fifty-five (55) gallon drums, empty or otherwise, to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, fifty-five (55) gallon

drums, empty or otherwise, were not disposed of at Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility by Vallet Paint. To the contrary, any empty drums which accumulated were usually sold to local drum recycling firms."

This is not entirely correct. On rare occasions, I believe I took fifty-five (55) gallon drums to one (1) or more of the Sites. I do not recall which ones. I do not believe it would have been Stickney since I recall it was closed for this kind of waste. I would guess that I took two (2) to three (3) drums per year to one (1) or more of the Sites. These may have been ruptured or damaged drums that could not be recycled. I did take empty paint cans and thinner cans to one (1) or more of the Sites on a regular basis, but these cans were the by-product of the mixing process at Vallet Paint. I did not pick up paint cans or thinner cans from Vallet Paint customers.

- 12. I never took any waste, either in cans or drums, from a Vallet Paint customer to any of the Sites.
- 13. Matlack was a customer of Vallet Paint. I may have made deliveries to Matlack as often as once or twice per month. I never picked up paint cans or thinner cans or anything smaller than a fifty-five (55) gallon drum from Matlack. I probably delivered fifty-five (55) gallon drums to Matlack and probably picked up some fifty-five (55) gallon drums from Matlack during the course of my employment with Vallet Paint. I do not specifically recall picking up any fifty-five (55) gallon drums from Matlack, but probably did so. I say "probably" only because I recall that Matlack sometimes received large shipments and these would probably have included fifty-five (55) gallon drums. I have no idea how many drums, if any, this might be. I do not know if the drums contain any residue or what the residue might have been. Drums would have been sealed and I would have had no reason to open them up.
- 14. I would guess that between myself and the other driver, that Vallet Paint delivered to its customers about two hundred and fifty (250) fifty-five (55) gallon drums per year. I have no recollection of the number of these drums that may have been picked up from customers after they were used. Some customers recycled the drums or used them for their own purposes. For example, some people would use them to collect and/or burn trash.

15. I am signing this affidavit voluntarily. I stand to gain nothing from signing it. I am simply doing this to correct any misimpressions that people may have. I am not aware that Matlack has any connection to the Sites.

Executed this 25 day of July, 1995 in Toledo, Ohio.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Ohio that the foregoing is true and correct.

Larry Sherwin

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this $\frac{\sqrt{5}4}{\text{day}}$ of July, 1995.

Notary Public

Stickney AV Landfill Tyler ST Dump Toledo OH

DATE:

October 25, 1994

Person Interviewed:

Larry Sherwin

Address:

3250 Schneider RD

APT C23

Toledo OH 43614

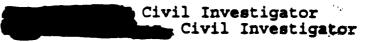
Telephone:

419 389-1697

Site:

Stickney-Tyler

Interview Conducted By:



I, Larry Sherwin agree to clarify and to amplify statements that I made in an October 17, 1993 telephone conversation with Frank Boenzi.

I, Larry Sherwin, worked as a delivery driver for Vallet Paint beginning in 1963 (the year of my marriage). I worked full time as a delivery driver until late 1964 or early '65. I, Sherwin, then moved to California. I was in California from 1966 to late 1968.

As a delivery driver for Vallet Paint I drove a pick-up truck making approximately 135 deliveries a day and driving 150 miles per day. My route covered southern and eastern Toledo, Ohio together with adjacent communities such as Maumee, Maline and Milbury. I delivered paints, thinners solders. Vallet Paint shipped paint in containers ranging from 1/2 pint to a gallon or five gallon container. Occasionally Vallet Paint shipped thinners and solvents in 55 gallon drums. Vallet Paint shipped thinner in one or five gallon cans or in 16 or 55 gallon drums.

When I first worked for Vallet Paint it mostly delivered automotive paint to body shops. Vallet Paint also delivered industrial type finishes. Vallet Paint's customers were body shops, trucking companies (They painted their own trucks.) and manufacturers who used the industrial paints and finishes on their own products.

Customers would put used thinners and solvents in the 55 gallon drums in which Vallet Paint had shipped thinners. As a courtesy to large customers, Vallet Paint instructed its drivers to remove these drums when a customer asked a driver to do so. I don't know whether Vallet Paint charged its customers for picking up the discarded thinners and solvents. I did not handle any money or billing for these pick-ups.

The driver would take the drum back to the cyclone fence cage (which was) about 10' x 15' in the rear of the site of Vallet Paint. The driver would offload the drum and place it in [the] cage with other used drums and full drums of used thinners and solvents. Some of the drums returnted by the customers contained solvents and thinners. I did not know how much would be in a drum. It varied. The amount of thinner or solvent could be very little or five or more gallons. When I moved a drum I could usually hear chemicals sloshing around in them.

I, Sherwin, state that Matlack had contacted me [last] summer [1993] and asked me to sign a statement that I had never taken chemicals from Matlack to the Stickney or Tyler dump site. The corporate legal staff at the headquarters of Matlack sent me the statement by registered/certified mail. The statement relieved Matlack of responsibility for dumping at the Stickney and Tyler dumpsites. I do not remember the name of the attorney, but I think it was German society.

I signed and returned the statement to Matlack. I might have a copy of the statement that I signed. I said that I had never taken anything from Matlack directly to either the Stickney or Tyler sites or to any other dumpsite, [or] discarded thinners paints or coatings. I did pick up from Matlack drums that I believe contained various chemicals in different amounts, but I always took these drums to the Vallet Paint yard where I placed the drums with other drums in the cage. As far as I know, there was no cost to Matlack for this pickup of used drums. About once a week, twice a week in the summer, one of the drivers would take a trucklose of drums to the Stickney site or to the Matzinger site. The truck used to haul the drums to the dumpsite was a 3/4 ton Ford F-100 pick-up. All waste picked up from customers was brought to Vallet and ultimately taken to the dump site by Vallet as a customer courtesy.

It would have been impossible to take a discarded drum directly from a Vallet Paint customer to any dumpsite because of the length of the daily route and the number of stops, about 135 stops during a regular shift.

I am certain that waste thinners from Matlack ultimately went to the Stickney and Matzinger sites. The drums that the customers asked Vallet Paint to pick up were always returned to the cage in the yard and Vallet Paint always sent the drums in the cage to Stickney or Matzinger sites. Any chemicals in drums that Matlack asked Vallet Paint to haul away went to a waste site. Unless there was a defective product that Vallet Paint returned to DuPont. Whenever Matlack wanted drums moved away Matlack would ask a Vallet Paint driver to take the drum away.

No driver of Vallet Paint was assigned to take the to take the discarded drums to a waste site. Whichever driver was freewould do it. W#hen I worked for Vallet Paint it employed two full time and several part time drivers. Most of the part time help, including the drivers, were either fire or police officers. Vallet Paint had two trucks on regular runs and a third for short hops and emergencies.

When I took drums from Vallet Paint to the Stickney and Matzinger sites, I never talked to anyone. I would drive to the site. There was a shack near the entrance and usually there was a man in it. The man would see would see the Vallet Paint's truck and wave it through. I could not say with certainty that every time someone waved me into the landfill site, it was the same person or that the person was employed by the dump operator. At that time, 1963-65 and 1968, there were many scavengers hanging around the landfills.

The man in the shack would wave the truck to wherever the dumping was occurring. There was a bulldozer there and the waste would soon be covered over.

I, Sherwing Prequently saw Pinkerton dumping load after load of treated tobacco at Stickney and Matzinger. Pinkerton had a plant at Monroe and Detroit, behind Swayne Field. Pinkerton dumped a lot of discarded materials. The scavengers would immediately go through it. They would pick out cigars. I believe Pinkerton is still operating although under another name. I believe that it operates at the same location.

Vallet delivered a lot of paint to a small air freight outfit located near the municipal airport. This is Metcalfe Field.

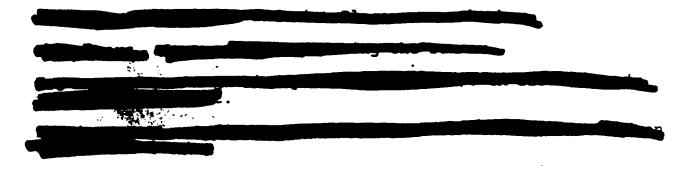
I heard that DuPont discarded waste at the Stickney site. I never personally saw DuPont dumping waste at Stickney.

All the manufacturers and businesses dumped at the Stickney and Matzinger sites during the 1960s. If a business had stuff to dump, they dumped it there. In the 1960's no one shipped waste out of state as they now do.

I never took discarded drums to the Tyler site. When I was driving for Vallet Paint, The Tyler site did not take big waste, large hard objects. Mostly Tyler took soft stuff like leaves.

On a weekly basis, and twice a week during the summer, a Vallet Paint driver would take drums from the cage to a dump site. The drums contained not only used thinners returned by the customers, but waste paint or thinners. Other drums in the cage held paints that the mixing crew had mistakenly prepared, If the colors were mixed wrong or a little off, the mixer would discard the paint. The mixers never told the owners, Joe Vallet and Brian Hartley, about their mistakes. They would have blown up. The mixer just put the wrong stuff in big cardboard boxes in which empty cans were shipped. I never talked with anyone about these mistakes. As far as I know, no one talked about the mistakes. "Mum's the word." I didn't want to make any enemies on the job.

The part Timers worked for the fire or police department. I can remember:



I am willing to stand behind this statement that Vallet Paint hauled to Stickney waste paint and materials discarded by its big customers. These customers included Matlack. I never took anything directly from a customer to a dumpsite. The drivers took all the discards from big customers asked Vallet to haul away back to the cage in the Vallet Paint yard. From there at a later date Vallet Paint took the customers' discards and its own mistakes to the dumpsites.

I expect to be at home. During the summer I am usually home by 9:00 p.m. During the winter and in bad weather I am at home more. If I am in the hospital, I will be in the Toledo Hospital.

I have read the above and affirm that it is true to the best of my knowledge. Statement of eight [helographic] pages.

head wants.

[signed] L. Sherwin

10/27/94

Witnesses: [signed] Name

Civil Investigator 10/27/94

[signed]

Civil Investigator

10/27/94 Date



Stickney AU)
Tyker ST 35kg
1425ky
Sherwin Itun j,5, Paint, it mostly showered automotive points to body shows. Vallet Paint also stilling industrial type finishes. Vallet Paint is customers were body shops, trucking companies (they painted their own trucks) and manufacture Who was the industrial points and finishes on their own products. I therefore particularly remembers of air conditioners that was located in total Ohio. Sherwin said the Customers would put sured thinners and solvents in the 55 gallon drums in which Vallet Paint had shipped thenness in a commenty instructed its drivers to remove there drums When a customer ordered a driver to do so Sherwing 1.5 soid that to had something of whether Vallet Paint charged its customers for preling up discarde thinners and solvents. Sherwing had held the tracking Ony money or billing for there pickups, upon be it take the drum back to the cay alor be driver would be the driver would offlood the drum and place it in a case with by the customers contained solverts and thinners Therein did not know how much would be in a drum. It varied, The amount of thinner or solvent could be very little or five or mongallers When Sherin moved to a drumy to could would hear chemicals slocking around in them, L.S.

Sticking AU 7 3/8.
Tyler ST Soit 10/25/49
Shenvis Into L.5. I Sherwin that Mattack had contacted This summer (1993) and asked time to sign a statement that the had never taken chemicals from the Matlack to the Stickney or Tyles Street dump site. The corporate legal staff at the Statement by registered / Certified main the statement by registered / certified main the statement relieved Matlack of responsibility for dumping at the Stickney and Tyler dumpaited I do not remember the name of the attention but think it was generous the statement of Matlack, the signed in the acount of the signed is the signed in the Red lad never taken anything from Mattack directly We lether the Stickney or Tiples sites or to any other dump site discarded thinners, paints or costings, Survey has picked up from Matlack drums that!

The Contained various chemicals in different amount but the dalweip took these drums to the Vallet Paint yard whereaste placed the drums with other drums in the cage. Os for as Sustina know?, there was me cost to matteck for this pickup graced drums. about once a week, twice a week in the summer, one of the drivers would take a trucklose of drums to the Stickney site Histories was brought to Vallet and ultimalely take to the dump site by Vallat as a customer courtes

ho, d, 1/8 Stickney Tyleractes 10/25/4 Therwin Interv Showing said that It would have been simpossible to take a discarded drum directly from a Vallet Paint customer to any dump set cecause of the lingth of the diply route and the number of stops of 35 during a regular shift,

15. Therwin said that the certain that waste thinners from Matlock swent to the Strekney and mothering sites. The drump that the customers asked Vallet Paint to pick up always retitined to the capiain the yard and Vallet Paint always sent the drums in the case to Suckney or that you setes. To any chemicals in dums that Mattock setures asked Vallet Part heal away went to a waste sitt blakes there was a defeating product that Vallet laint utured to Dulont was a throwing said that the wholes wanted a latter matter wanted as Mattack would ask a ballet Paint of driver to take and a hand. Therwin word the other drives are of Vallet Paint . was assigned to take the discurded drums to a waste sett. Whichever drives was fee would doit When showing worked for Vallet Paint, it employed two fulltime and several partitione drivers. Most of the part time drivers were sither firm or palice officers, Vallet Paint had two Trucks on regular runs and a third for shorthops arel smergencies.

Stickney Tyles Sets, 425%. Sherwin Intervi ر کرور 🕝 When the took drum from Vallet Paint to the Stickney and Matgeryer setis, Surrue of selver talked with anyone, a would drive to the sett. I Then was a shock near the entrance and welly there was a man in it. The man would see Vallet Paint's truck and were it through 200 Surviver paid that de could not every with certainty that every time someone waved the inte the landfill site it was the same own a some? At that time # 1963-65 and 1968, there were many exercingers hargery around the linefeld The man in the shock would wave They would be a bulldozer there and the water would soon be covered over Shering frequently sow linkerton dumping load after look of treated tobaccook Finderton Transforment haf a plant at monroe and attact behind Swayne Field. Pinkerton dumped a lot of discarding materials. It scavenger would unmediately To through it. They would pick out cigars. X wie Kinkerten is still operating although under another name the believe that it operates at the came location.

Strany Tyles Letter 6/8 .2.5. Sherwin Interview 10/25/44 Wellet Paint delivered a lot of point to find which a small air freight outfit located ness the municipal augusts This's, Netrale Field Sherwin heard West Duport discussed wester sew Sulont dumping weste at thicken blumped of the line. I the lange of the manufactures and businesses tumped at the Stickole, and Motogener, sites during the 1960s of ablainer had stiff to dump, they dumped it there. In the 1960s, no one shipped their wester out of state as businesses now do. 1.3 Street Root that & never took discarded drums 40 the Tyles sites to When the was driving for Vallet Paint the Tyler site did not take by writer, lax hard offices. Mostly Tyler Jook soft stuff like bever. On a weekly basis & and twee a week during the summer to Vallet Vaint driver would take drums from the case to a dump site. The bourts drum contained not only used thinness returned to by the customers of the bourness the case held points that the mixing crew had mitakenly prepared of the colors were mised wrong or a little off, The mider voils

bix cardboard boxes that Strokerly-Tyle Sets 7/8 Therwin Intervale. 10/20/84 Empty Supped indiscard the paint. The mises new told the owners for falled and firen Hartley about their mistakes. They would have blogging to be grant for the wrong stuff in between the surong stuff in between the surong the signal to the surong the Oferet these mestake Os fer as de know, no one talked about the mistakes "Musis the Musis the the went to make any Inlinies on the jot. for the fire or pelier department Shares worked remember: Survin said that he was willing to stand behind the statement that Vallet Paint heuled to Stickney west paint and meterials disasted the listed mettack. There customers work anything directly from a customer to a dismposite. The deliver to all the discuss to it it by customers asked It to haul away sock to the cape in the Vallet Paint yeld. From there at a letter date 1.3.

Stickney-tylasts 8/8 Shewin Interview Vallet Paint took the customers' discords and its own mistakes to the dumpaits. I execut to be home. Quing the summer I am esseally home by 9'Wpm, Design the frents. One in but weather I am at some more. I plan in the hospital, I will be in Tolodo playetal. I have read the above and affering that Civil Towerty of 1027

AFFIDAVIT

- I, LARRY SHERWIN, do certify as follows:
- I worked as a driver for Vallet Paint Company ("Vallet Paint"), located on Adams
 Street between the years of 1963 to 1965 and again between the years of 1968 to 1970.
- 2. Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack") was a customer of Vallet Paint. Matlack was one of many customers of Vallet Paint for whom I handled deliveries. On occasion, I would deliver cans of paint to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. On occasion, I would also deliver sixteen (16) gallon or fifty-five (55) gallon drums to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. I am not sure what the drums contained, but believe that they contained some form of solvent. I do not recall how often I made deliveries to Matlack, nor do I recall with any specificity, what I delivered to Matlack.
- 3. In connection with my deliveries to various customers, I would on occasion pick up empty drums from those customers. On occasion, there would be some residue of material left in these drums. As the drums were sealed, I have no way of knowing what the residue might have been. I believe that on occasion I picked up empty drums from Matlack. I do not recall how often this would have occurred or whether there was any residue in any of these drums.
- 4. Any drums picked up from customers, including Matlack, were returned directly to Vallet Paint. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Stickney Avenue Landfill or Tyler Street Dump. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Dura Avenue Landfill.

5. As part of my duties, I would ultimately take Vallet Paint trash to various dumps in the area. I have no way of knowing if any drums collected from Matlack or any other customer went to any particular dump or site, or whether such drums had any residue in them.

Executed this ______ day of June, 1994, in Toledo, Ohio.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Ohio that the foregoing is true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed h

me this 810 day of

June A.D 94

Notary Bublic

AFFIDAVIT OF LARRY SHERWIN

STATE	OP	OHIO)
) 55
COUNTY	OF	LUCAS)

- I, Larry Sherwin, being first duly cautioned and sworn, state as follows:
- 1. I was employed at Vallet Paint Service Company ("Vallet Paint") located at 1808 Adams Street, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio from approximately 1963 to 1965, and again from approximately 1968 to 1970. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I held the position of delivery driver.
- 2. The duties and responsibilities associated with the position of delivery driver included making deliveries, doing routine cleaning work, and hauling waste materials generated by Vallet Paint. I would frequently deliver cans of paint to customers. From time to time, I would deliver sixteen (16) gallon and fifty-five (55) gallon drums to customers. I believe the drums contained some form of solvent.
- 3. From time to time, I would pick up empty drums on my delivery runs. I would bring the drums back to Vallet Paint, and the drums would be stored behind the garage. On rare occasions, the drums would have some minor amounts of residue in them. I do not know what the residue might have been, nor do I know how often this would have occurred.
- 4. As a result of my employment with Vallet Paint, I became extremely familiar with not only the nature and amount of waste materials generated by Vallet Paint, but with the handling and disposal of those waste materials by Vallet Paint as well.
- 5. Specifically, the waste materials generated by Vallet Paint consisted almost entirely of empty five (5) gallon paint cans containing minor amounts of paint residue, empty paint thinner cans containing only minor amounts of thinner residue, empty cardboard boxes and paper materials.
- 6. The empty paint cans and thinner cans generated by Vallet Paint were the main byproducts of the paint mixing process. If a customer needed a certain color of paint, usually two or more different colors would have to be mixed together, sometimes with thinners, in order to obtain the desired result. When the paints were mixed, the paint cans would be tilted upside down and drained so as to avoid wasting any paint whatsoever. Thus, empty paint cans and thinner cans containing minor amounts of paint and thinner residue were the natural result of the paint mixing process.

- 7. The cardboard boxes disposed of by Vallet Paint were, for the most part, the shipping boxes for the cans of paint and thinner purchased by Vallet Paint.
- 8. Except to the extent that Vallet Paint's waste materials contained empty paint cans and thinner cans with only minor amounts of residue in them, as previously mentioned in paragraphs 5 and 6 above, during my employment with Vallet Paint, I never transported paints or thinners from Vallet Paint to the Dura Avenue Landfill ("Dura") or the Stickney Avenue Landfill/Tyler Street Dump (the "Stickney/Tyler Facility") for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, paints and thinners were never disposed of at Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility by Vallet Paint.
- 9. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never transported fifty-five (55) gallon drums, empty or otherwise, to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, fifty-five (55) gallon drums, empty or otherwise, were not disposed of at Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility by Vallet Paint. To the contrary, any empty drums which accumulated were usually sold to local drum recycling firms.
- 10. During my employment with Vallet Paint, I never picked up waste materials from any Vallet Paint customer and hauled them to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal. To the best of my knowledge, information and belief, Vallet Paint neither instructed nor permitted its delivery drivers to pick up waste materials from any of its customers and haul them to Dura or the Stickney/Tyler Facility for disposal.
- 11. I am no longer employed by Vallet Paint and do not stand to gain in any way, financially or otherwise, as a result of my giving this statement.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

Larry Sherwin

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 24° day of May, 1995.

otary Public

H:\mar\0606945.aff

MARY ANN LAWSON
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO
My Commission Empires Aug. 28, 1997

AFFIDAVIT

I, LARRY SHERWIN, do certify as follows:

- 1. Attached is an affidavit which I executed on June 8, 1994, (the "1994 Affidavit"). It is based on several conversation I had with Klaus M. Belohoubek, Vice President General Counsel to Matlack, Inc. At that time, Mr. Belohoubek asked me to carefully review the 1994 Affidavit to make sure that I agreed with what it stated. He also offered to make any necessary additions, deletions or corrections before I signed it. I had no changes to make to it since it was an accurate portrayal of the facts. To the best of my knowledge, the 1994 Affidavit is still an accurate portrayal of the facts.
- 2. Mr. Belohoubek did not pay me for signing the 1994 Affidavit, nor did he coerce me into signing the 1994 Affidavit in any way. I did so of my own free will. Mr. Belohoubek was polite and respectful at all times. When he phoned me yesterday, I recalled having spoken to him previously and agreed to meet with him the following day in order to sign this affidavit.
 - 3. I never told U. S. EPA that the 1994 Affidavit had any errors in it. It does not.
- 4. I never told U.S. EPA that I dumped Matlack waste at the Stickney Avenue Landfill or Tyler Street Dump (the "Sites"). I did not. If any statement attributed to me has this information in it, it is incorrect. U. S. EPA had me sign a number of lengthy statements. I tried to correct what I could, but I may have missed something.
- 5. I am signing this affidavit voluntarily. I stand to gain nothing from signing it. I am simply doing this to correct any misimpressions that people may have. I am not aware that Matlack has any connection to the Sites.

Executed this 23rd day of June, 1995, in Toledo, Ohio.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Ohio that the foregoing is true and correct.

Withessed:

Klaus M. Beloho-Seh, Esq.

Larry Sherwin

6-23-95

AFFIDAVIT

- I, LARRY SHERWIN, do certify as follows:
- I worked as a driver for Vallet Paint Company ("Vallet Paint"), located on Adams
 Street between the years of 1963 to 1965 and again between the years of 1968 to 1970.
- 2. Matlack, Inc. ("Matlack") was a customer of Vallet Paint. Matlack was one of many customers of Vallet Paint for whom I handled deliveries. On occasion, I would deliver cans of paint to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. On occasion, I would also deliver sixteen (16) gallon or fifty-five (55) gallon drums to customers of Vallet Paint, including Matlack. I am not sure what the drums contained, but believe that they contained some form of solvent. I do not recall how often I made deliveries to Matlack, nor do I recall with any specificity, what I delivered to Matlack.
- 3. In connection with my deliveries to various customers, I would on occasion pick up empty drums from those customers. On occasion, there would be some residue of material left in these drums. As the drums were sealed, I have no way of knowing what the residue might have been. I believe that on occasion I picked up empty drums from Matlack. I do not recall how often this would have occurred or whether there was any residue in any of these drums.
- 4. Any drums picked up from customers, including Matlack, were returned directly to Vallet Paint. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Stickney Avenue Landfill or Tyler Street Dump. I did not take drums or any other materials from Matlack to the Dura Avenue Landfill.

5. As part of my duties, I would ultimately take Vallet Paint trash to various dumps in the area. I have no way of knowing if any drums collected from Matlack or any other customer went to any particular dump or site, or whether such drums had any residue in them.

Executed this _____ day of June, 1994, in Toledo, Ohio.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Ohio that the foregoing is true and correct.

Larry Sherwin

Sworn to and subscribed h

me this 8th day of

tune AD 94

Notary Bubbis

And the second s